

COMMUNICATING THE VALUE CONTRIBUTIONS OF PATHOLOGY  
AND LABORATORY MEDICINE (PaLM) TO  
HEALTHCARE ADMINISTRATORS,  
EVIDENCE OF VALUE FROM A MULTIPLE CASES STUDY

by

Susan Edralin

---

Dissertation

Submitted in Partial Fulfillment  
of the Requirements for the Degree of  
Doctor of Business Administration

---

Liberty University, School of Business

August 2022

### **Abstract**

Hospital administrators were interviewed to explore their perceptions of the strategic alignment of PaLM value-based activities (VBAs). Hospital based PaLM leaders were interviewed to explore their communication of the VBAs. This study identified a misalignment between the assessments utilized by healthcare administrators for PaLM services and the value contributions of laboratorians. PaLM leaders offered insight into the laboratory's value chain. Three themes emerged from the data: PaLM VBAs, PaLM communication efforts, and PaLM VBA strategic alignment. Together these findings suggest that hospital laboratorians offer untapped value in healthcare, and hospital administrators failing to recognize this value miss opportunities to improve value and capture cost savings. Suggestions to improve the communication of PaLM VBAs and the perceptions of hospital administrators are made.

Keywords: pathology, hospital laboratory, healthcare administrators, VBHC, value-based healthcare, value chain, laboratory science, laboratory medicine

### **Dedication**

This work is dedicated a “Wonderfully Blessed” Proverbs woman,  
my mom, Rosemary, and to her lifelong love,  
my dad, Gary, a man after God’s own heart.

## **Acknowledgments**

My humble appreciation is bestowed upon Liberty University, my dissertation committee members, and my research chair for guiding me through the *hard work*. My heartfelt gratitude is given to my research participants, the healthcare leaders diligently performing the *valuable work*. Lastly, my admiration is offered to PaLM leaders around the world taking the time to publish the *good works* referenced in this study.

## Table of Contents

Abstract .....	ii
Dedication .....	iii
Acknowledgments .....	iv
List of Tables .....	ix
List of Figures .....	x
Section 1: Foundation of the Study .....	1
Background of the Problem .....	2
Problem Statement .....	3
Purpose Statement .....	4
Research Questions .....	5
Nature of the Study .....	6
Discussion of Research Paradigms .....	6
Discussion of Design .....	7
Discussion of Method .....	8
Discussion of Reliability, Validity, and Triangulation .....	8
Conceptual Framework for Communication and VBAs .....	12
Definition of Terms .....	14
Assumptions, Limitations, Delimitations .....	16
Assumptions .....	16
Limitations .....	17
Delimitations .....	17
Significance of the Study .....	17
Reduction in Literature Gaps .....	18
Implications for Biblical Integration .....	18
Benefit to Business Practice and Relationship to the Cognate .....	20
Summary of the Significance of the Study .....	21
A Review of Professional and Academic Literature .....	21

PaLM Roles and Responsibilities .....	22
The Value Chain .....	23
VBHC Strategies.....	30
The Hospital Administrator .....	32
The Laboratory Leader .....	38
PaLM Stakeholders.....	39
Effective Organizational Communication .....	43
Themes and Perceptions Tables.....	55
Summary of the Literature Review.....	64
Summary of Section 1 and Transition .....	65
Section 2: The Project.....	66
Purpose Statement.....	66
Role of the Researcher .....	68
Research Methodology .....	69
Discussion of the Case Study.....	70
Discussion of Flexible Design .....	70
Summary of Research Methodology .....	71
Participants.....	71
Discussion of Participants.....	72
Ethical Protections .....	73
Population and Sampling .....	73
Discussion of Population .....	74
Discussion of Sampling .....	74
Summary of Population and Sampling .....	76
Data Collection & Organization .....	76
Instruments.....	77
Data Collection Techniques .....	78
Data Organization Techniques.....	79
Summary of Data Collection and Organization.....	80
Data Analysis .....	80
Coding, Themes, and Emergent Ideas .....	81
Saturation .....	82
Cross-Case Synthesis .....	82
Summary of Data Analysis .....	85
Reliability and Validity.....	85
Reliability.....	86

Validity .....	86
Summary of Reliability and Validity .....	87
Summary of Section 2 and Transition .....	88
Section 3: Application to Professional Practice and Implications for Change .....	89
Overview of the Study .....	90
Presentation of Case Findings.....	91
Findings from Case H642 .....	91
Findings from Case H510 .....	93
Findings from Case H750 .....	95
Findings from Case H302 .....	97
Themes Discovered.....	99
Interpretation of Themes.....	100
Representation and Visualization of Data.....	103
Relationship of the Findings .....	106
Relationship to the Research Questions.....	106
Relationship to the Conceptual Framework and Anticipated Themes.....	111
Relationship to the Literature.....	113
Relationship to the Problem.....	136
Summary of Research .....	141
Summary of Findings.....	144
Conclusions.....	147
Application to Professional Practice.....	147
Improving General Business Practice .....	148
Potential Application Strategies.....	150
Summary of the Applications to Professional Practice.....	154
Recommendations for Further Study .....	155
Value Chain Development.....	155
Cost Recognition.....	156
Communication and Appreciation .....	156
Reflections and Final Thoughts .....	157
Personal & Professional Growth.....	158
Biblical Perspective .....	159
Summary of The Study and Conclusions.....	160
References.....	163
Appendix A: Informed Consent for Participation in Research.....	209

Appendix B: Participant Recruitment Letter .....211

Appendix C: Interview Protocol .....212



**List of Tables**

Table 1. PaLM’s Value Chain .....	55
Table 2. PaLM Leaders and Stakeholders .....	57
Table 3. Effective Communications, Challenges, and Barriers .....	59
Table 4. Communication and Healthcare Administrators.....	61
Table 5. Communicating Value – Performance, Metrics, Costs.....	63
Table 6. Sampling Variability Factors .....	75
Table 7. Features of Each Hospital Case .....	76
Table 8. Research Questions, Findings, and Insights .....	110
Table 9. mVCM Conceptual Framework and VBA Themes Alignment.....	113
Table 10. Case Study Interview Questions .....	213
Table 11. Research Questions Alignment with Interview Questions .....	214

## List of Figures

Figure 1. The communication model by Robbins et al. (1994), modified.....	12
Figure 2. The mVCM conceptual framework for discovery of VBAs. ....	13
Figure 3. The hospital administrator’s top concerns.....	34
Figure 4. Stakeholders in PaLM’s value creating ecosystem. ....	41
Figure 5. VBHC – Communicating activities with metrics.....	50
Figure 6. Multi-Case Study Coding and Analysis Approach .....	75
Figure 7. NVivo database, communication files and references frequency .....	76
Figure 8. NVivo database, VBA codes file and references frequency .....	102
Figure 9. NVivo database, Hospital Goals Alignment, files and references frequency .....	103
Figure 10. Themes of PaLM Communication .....	104
Figure 11. Themes of VBAs .....	105
Figure 12. Themes of PaLM VBA alignment with hospital goals .....	106

### **Section 1: Foundation of the Study**

According to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) (2019a), healthcare expenditures in the United States topped \$3.6 trillion in 2018 with the costs of care reaching 17.7% of gross domestic product. CMS adds that expenditures under the existing healthcare law will nearly double to \$6.0 trillion by 2027. This escalating cost of healthcare is unsustainable and inefficient according to the Institute of Medicine (2013). To curb healthcare's cost growth, government payers modified reimbursement structures from volume-based to value-based purchasing (VBP), offering financial incentives based on quality and performance improvements (Centers, 2017; Centers, 2016b; Porter & Lee, 2016). Yet according to the Institute for Healthcare Improvement (IHI) (2019), efforts to improve the per capita costs of care must not be pursued at the expense of patient satisfaction, quality of care, or population health. Thus, with a simultaneous pursuit of the patient experience, population health, and cost reductions, the Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) began penalizing and rewarding hospitals, based on outcome measures and patient satisfaction scores (Austin, Bentkover, & Chait, 2016; Berwick et al., 2008; Centers, 2019b).

According to the American College of Healthcare Executives (ACHE) (2019), healthcare administrators confronted with balancing competing priorities, list top strategic concerns as the financial challenges of lower reimbursements with rising costs, government mandates, safety and quality, and personnel shortages. The pursuit of a value-based healthcare (VBHC) strategy requires an open-ended commitment to perpetual change, the adoption of value-based goals and cultural development, and a focus on keeping the patient first (Kash, Spaulding, Johnson, & Gamm, 2014; Porter & Lee, 2013). Emerging VBHC strategies are examples of management innovation, particularly complex to implement and holding a variety of different meanings to

different people (Colldén & Hellström, 2018). VBHC strategies require an increase in value to lower the overall cost of care (Kaplan et al., 2014). Value increases with lower costs, improved quality and services, and enhanced capabilities (Gambel et al., 2019). The current climate in healthcare requires a justification of activities and expenditures from every sector through demonstrations of value to the patient and the health system (Nadder et al., 2018).

Costs associated with the clinical laboratory account for only 4% of healthcare expenditures, yet drive downstream medical decisions of hospital admissions, length of stay, subsequent testing, and therapeutics (Hallworth et al., 2015; Lewandrowski, Baron, & Dighe, 2017; Warren, 2017). According to Center for Disease Control's Division of Laboratory Systems (CDC DLS, 2018), medical laboratories perform 14 billion high-quality and essential tests annually with an estimated 53% of testing performed in hospital-based laboratories (Weinert et al., 2015). Hospital executives seek value from laboratory services in the interactions with the rest of the health system (Schmidt et al., 2016). Certain laboratory activities demonstrate value by directly improving costs (Halstead et al., 2018; Price et al., 2016) while other laboratory activities improve efficiency and/or quality (Kaushik et al., 2018; Schmidt & Ashwood, 2015).

### **Background of the Problem**

The focus of this applied business study is on the communication of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine's (PaLM) value-based activities (VBAs) to hospital administrators implementing VBHC strategies. PaLM's value contributions involve more than patient testing, although many of these activities remain poorly understood, ill defined, unrecognized, and unincentivized under existing funding models (Anonychuk et al., 2012; Price et al., 2016; St. John et al., 2015). Many PaLM VBAs target process improvements, efficiency, quality of care,

and cost reductions (Protzman, Kerpchar, & Mayzell, 2015; Schmidt & Ashwood, 2015; Van Cott, 2014; White et al., 2015;).

Implementation of a successful strategy requires linking internal business unit activities to organizational objectives (Gambel et al., 2019). Hospitals that align best practices with strategy, improve effectiveness and competitive advantage (Srivastava & Sushil, 2017). However, hospital administrators implementing the rich objectives of value-based strategies are unaware of PaLM's roles and scope of activities (Branda et al., 2014) and tend to overlook the laboratory (Downs & McMinn, 2017; Shrinkman, 2016). Hospital administrators need awareness and inclusion of the laboratory for optimal success (Misialek, 2014).

### **Problem Statement**

The general problem is the failure of laboratory leadership to communicate PaLM VBAs to healthcare administrators, resulting in lost opportunities to demonstrate cost savings. Gross et al. (2019) discussed the need for value-defending conversations to healthcare executives from laboratory leadership, championing the laboratory as core asset of the health system, offering "high value to vast array of enterprise strategies" (p. 616). Dixon (2019) noted that laboratory leadership has failed to connect critical activities to the strategic imperatives of the broader organization. Laboratorians report increased pressures to articulate value as reimbursement policies shift from volume to value (Epner, 2017). While laboratory directors and pathologists see the value of their services, hospital administrators remain unconvinced (Small, 2016), and ineffective at explaining their full range of clinical and management activities (Burns, 2018).

Laboratory cost savings may occur as cost effectiveness, cost containment, or operational efficiencies (COLA, 2015). Schmidt and Ashwood (2015) noted that certain laboratory activities provide cost improvements. Halstead et al. (2018) and Price et al. (2016) discussed laboratory

cost savings activities as a value demonstration. Schmidt and Ashwood (2015) noted that laboratory utilization activities improve direct costs and downstream costs. Addressing test result comments reduces costs (Schmidt et al., 2016). Laboratorians demonstrate cost reduction by providing guided expertise for new technologies (Price et al., 2016) and consultative services (Davis et al., 2018; Thakkar et al., 2015). Laboratory activities associated with sourcing (Weinert et al., 2015), benchmarking (Kadauke, 2017), and data analytics (Gross et al., 2019; Xu, Higgins, & Cembrowski, 2015) demonstrate significant cost savings. Systems-based laboratory interventions produce sustained cost savings (Sadowski et al., 2017). The specific problem is that laboratory leadership in acute care hospitals fail to communicate VBAs to healthcare administrators in Texas, resulting in lost opportunities to demonstrate cost savings.

### **Purpose Statement**

The purpose of this qualitative case study is to add to the body of knowledge by exploring laboratory leadership's communication of VBAs to hospital administrators. This problem was explored through interviews with acute care hospital administrators and laboratory leaders to discover if and how value-based initiatives are communicated. Laboratory leaders may use this information to improve communication strategies for value-based initiatives.

Communicating value effectively requires research and a well thought plan (Raman, 2014). A concerted effort by laboratory leadership is required to keep senior management informed of recent developments and accomplishments (Kridelbaugh, 2018), and to align initiatives with organizational objectives and strategy (Karuppan et al., 2016; Passiment & Linscott, 2014).

Hospital administrators can use this information to gain further insight into the value contributions of PaLM services and ensure implementation of cost savings measures. VBHC strategies necessitate the identification of improvement opportunities (IOM, 2013).

Implementation success requires a clear communication plan and an alignment of leadership (Fry & Baum, 2016). Successful strategies link internal business unit activities with broader organizational objectives (Bryson, 2018; Gambel et al., 2019). Optimal success requires an alignment at all levels of the organization for better understanding, acceptance, and support of the value proposition (Austin et al., 2016).

Value must increase for the overall cost of care to decrease (Kaplan et al., 2014). VBHC delivery requires reducing costs and improving processes without sacrificing outcomes (Porter, Kaplan, & Frigo, 2017). Value increases with lower costs, as well as improved quality and services, and enhanced capabilities (Gambel et al., 2019). Certain PaLM activities demonstrate value by directly improving costs (Halstead et al., 2018; Price et al., 2016), while others improve efficiency, quality, and skills (Kushik et al., 2018; Lewandrowski et al., 2018; Schmidt & Ashwood, 2015). The literature remains sparse regarding the value contributions of laboratories, which are under recognized as an essential care component (Davis et al., 2018), and requires a broader perspective assessment (Anonychuk et al., 2012).

### **Research Questions**

RQ1. What value-based cost savings opportunities has the laboratory leadership presented to hospital administrators?

RQ2. What value-based opportunities are perceived as effectively communicated by laboratory leaders to hospital administrators?

RQ3. How do hospital-based laboratory leaders communicate Palm VBAs to hospital administrators?

RQ4. What PaLM VBAs do administrators perceive as aligning with value-based objectives?

### **Nature of the Study**

A carefully chosen research design forms the framework for the data collection and research questions, and the scientific structure to analyze and validate the data. The method for this research is the qualitative case study which requires gathering data and exploring situations to gain better understanding (Leedy & Ormrod, 2015). Yin (2018) warns that the qualitative case study's demands on the researcher's "intellect, ego, and emotions are far greater than those of any other research method" (p. 119), due to lack of routinization of the data collection. The case study provides an opportunity to gain insight into each case by gathering interview data from a variety of sources (Baxter & Jack, 2008). The collective nature of the multi-case study allows for analysis of individual cases, as well as a cross-case analysis (Stake, 2006).

### ***Discussion of Research Paradigms***

Qualitative inquiry research designs other than the case study include narrative, phenomenology, ethnography, and grounded theory. The narrative design distinguishes themes from interviews but is more appropriate for capturing the rich details of stories or describing the essence of an experience (Creswell & Poth, 2018). The phenomenology design seeks understanding of the essence of the phenomenon by exploring lived experiences (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Phenomenology was not appropriate for this inquiry, as the purpose of this study was to identify the communication of common VBAs among multiple sites, not to seek an understanding of lived experiences. The ethnography design was also not appropriate for this study, as it focuses on a chosen culture for understanding how a group works, exploring beliefs, behaviors, or issues (Creswell & Poth, 2018).

Two qualitative designs offer applicability for VBHC research - grounded theory (Hysong, Teal, Khan, & Haidet, 2012) and the case study (Kirkpatrick et al., 2015). Grounded



theory research is applicable for this study as the literature does not yet offer an explanation or an understanding regarding the communication of PaLM VBAs, other than analytical testing and performance. The grounded theory design allows new theories to emerge from data collections (Astalin, 2013). Grounded theory has been applied in health sciences to improve professional practices and to provide a conceptual tool to guide a future work (Butina, Campbell, & Miller, 2015). However, Creswell and Poth (2018) recommend that grounded theory studies have 20 to 60 individual interviews with clarifying re-interviews, which are not feasible due to the time constraints.

Quantitative studies include descriptive (nonexperimental), correlational (experimental), and casual comparative (quasi experimental) designs (Drummond & Murphy-Reyes, 2018). Quantitative designs permit an accurate assessment of cause-and-effect relationships between variables, seeking an explanation from causal relationships or variable correlations for a prediction, generalization, or explanation (Creswell, 2013). A quantitative design was not applicable since cause-and-effect was not the intent of this study.

Mixed-method inquiry expands and strengthens research conclusions using quantitative and qualitative research methods within a single study (Tashakkori & Creswell, 2007). Mix-method is the most comprehensive flexible design. However, as a novice researcher the management of dual methods was too difficult for this research (Creswell, 2013).

### ***Discussion of Design***

Case study permits an exploration of programs, events, processes, or activities (Creswell, 2013). Multi-case case studies address the how and why of a phenomenon, as explanatory in nature (Yin, 2014). Creswell and Poth (2018) noted that why questions suggest a cause-and-effect as directional language and recommend the use of what and how questions instead. Yin

(2014) described a collective-case design similar to the multiple-case design described by Stake (2006). The collective case study is appropriate for contemporary issues to study programs at multiple sites (Creswell & Poth, 2018), and when the subject of inquiry has indefinable cases within boundaries (Creswell, 2007; Yin, 2014). The qualitative case study is the design of choice when the problem is not understood and needs inductive research.

### ***Discussion of Method***

The employed qualitative multi-case study design was conducive to explore the phenomenon of communication between hospital laboratory leaders and hospital administrators concerning PaLM VBAs, allowing for a descriptive account from multiple cases with generalizable results (Creswell & Poth, 2018; Stake, 2006). The case study design provided an in-depth analysis of the multiple cases, using logic of replication in inquiry procedures for each case, within the well-defined boundaries of the multiple participant cases (Yin, 2014). This study did not exceed nine interviews from purposely selected cases to achieve the objective (Creswell & Poth, 2018).

### ***Discussion of Reliability, Validity, and Triangulation***

LeCompte and Goetz (1982) noted that if quantitative research had a scientific process for reliability and validity, then qualitative research requires parallel internal and external validation processes. Lincoln and Guba (1985) refined qualitative research concepts for credibility, transferability, dependability, and confirmability. Reliability in a thematic analysis involves the reproducibility of the study, ensuring a minimization of error and bias, so that another researcher repeating the same study could reach the same conclusions (Yin, 2018). Reliability in the case study design involves the protocol and the database (Yin, 2018), bringing credibility to the research with confidence in the data and the findings (Burns & Groves, 2007).

Credibility enhances with prolonged involvement, triangulation, and peer examination of the data (Baxter & Jack, 2008). The analysis of the data requires enough detail to enable the reader to determine the credibility of the methods and the interpretations (Nowell et al., 2017).

### **Reliability.**

Reliability occurs within the interview protocols, participation packet, and approval of the human relations review board (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Reliability occurred by documenting and following the same protocol for each case and by using the same interview scripts with open-ended questions to ensure credibility and trustworthiness of the data (Castillo-Montoya, 2016; Stake, 2006; Yin, 2018). Case protocols included a pre-interview analysis of publicly reported value-based measures and site variability factors (Yin, 2018). Reliability of the interview data was enhanced with quality audio recording, same day transcription (Creswell & Poth, 2018), and use of NVivo to calculate encoding (Silverman, 2017).

### **Validity.**

Validation is essential for the inquiry to be of value to other researchers (Creswell & Poth, 2018). The qualitative case study provided a framework for data collection and using a scientific structure for the analysis and validation of the findings (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Validity reduces the likelihood of misinterpretation (Stake, 2006). Strategies of validation attempted to assess the accuracy of the study's findings with several steps (Creswell, 2016). The researcher's philosophical orientation influences the chosen validation strategy (Creswell, 2016).

The validation strategy encompassing the reader's lens utilizes rich data and thick descriptions (Creswell & Poth, 2018) allowing the reader to make inference regarding the finding's transferability (Lincoln & Guba, 1985; Merriam & Tisdell, 2015). Validation from the reader's lens occurred with peer debriefing and allowing others to ask questions about the

methods, meanings, and interpretations (Creswell & Poth, 2018). The participant lens validation occurred by permitting participants to review his or her own interview transcript and to offer clarifying statements (Creswell & Poth, 2018). My post-positivist philosophical orientation influenced my chosen validation strategy (Creswell, 2016) of triangulation connecting the findings to corroborating evidence (Creswell & Poth, 2018; Yin, 2014).

A thick description from the researcher validates the information enabling the reader to transfer findings to other situations (Stake, 2010) as with the use of action verbs and quotes (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Grady (1998) purports that data saturation occurs at the point in which the interviewer begins to hear the same comments again and again. Hennink et al. (2017) pointed out that code saturation occurs at the point in which no additional codes are identifiable in the data set and the codebook begins to stabilize, which typically occurs with nine interviews, as opposed to meaning saturation requiring 16-24 interviews for an understanding of issues. This study utilized nine interviews to achieve data saturation with rich details from multiple perspectives. Yin (2014) points out that even within a small number of cases the concept of data saturation can be achieved.

### **Triangulation.**

The literature was used in tandem with the newly acquired data, a process called triangulation through the researcher's lens (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Triangulation uses multiple sources, including the literature to develop a comprehensive understanding (Carter et al., 2014). Corroborating evidence for this study derived from different sources including multiple interviews within each case, evaluation of data across multiple cases, and correlation of findings with the literature (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Controversial and important findings required more than a single source as supportive evidence to ensure that meaning was not overlooked (Stake,

2006). Denzin (1989) suggested that triangulation requires two or more perspectives for correlation. Triangulation from a variety of sources promoted the credibility or trueness of the findings (Baxter & Jack, 2008). Triangulated evidence is credible and substantiated. Although Stake (2010) warns that a qualitative researcher may realize through the triangulation process that situations are more complex than initially thought and data disagreements require scrutiny.

### **Summary of the Nature of the Study.**

PaLM practitioners live in a quantitative scientific world, performing experiments, data collections, and test validations (Butina et al., 2015). Laboratory practitioners understand the need to define the intended use of a test, examine possible sources of error from sample variation, and follow appropriate testing procedures (Jennings et al., 2009). Qualitative research methods, however, remain largely unknown in the medical laboratory profession (Butina et al., 2015). Reliability occurred in this study by repeating the same procedures for each case, utilizing quality audio recordings, interview protocols, and NVivo to calculate encoding. Multiple data sources enhanced the credibility of the findings. Trustworthiness was improved with the openness of the interview questions and participants' review of transcripts for clarifications.

Validation in medical laboratories involve determining if a test is ready to be implemented into clinical practice by identifying and quantifying potential sources of variation and analyzing the closeness of agreement between a discovered value and an accepted as conventionally true value, or the reference value (Jennings et al., 2009). Similarly, validation in qualitative studies involves analyzing data for similarities and differences across cases and examining findings close in agreement with evidence from peer data. Creswell (2016) and Creswell and Poth (2018) recommend choosing at least two comfortable validation strategies considering the perspective of the researcher, the participant, and the reader. I utilized

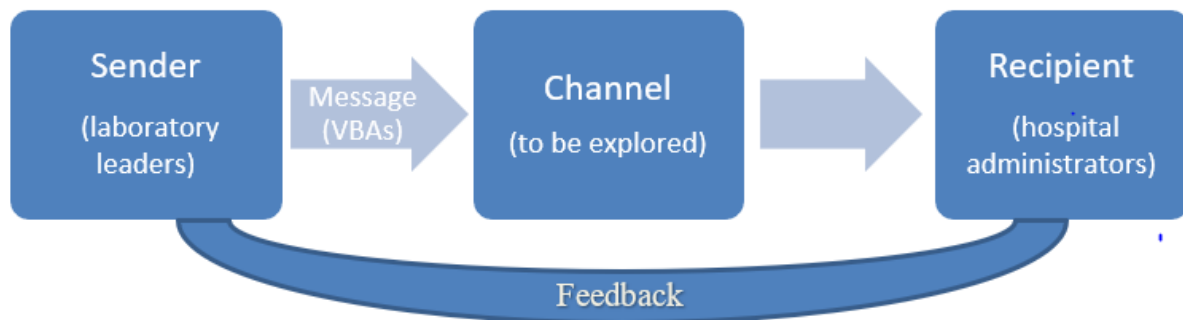
triangulation to substantiate the evidence (Stake, 2010) and rich contextual data from purposively selected cases with a minimum of nine interviews to reach code saturation (Hennink et al., 2017).

### Conceptual Framework for Communication and VBAs

“Effective communication is a prerequisite for attaining organizational goals, although it remains a significant problem” (Gardner & Winder, 1998, p. 202). The communication model by Robbins et al. (1994), shown in figure 1, provides a simplistic framework for message transfer and aids in identifying the barriers and facilitators in communication efforts (Gardner & Winder, 1998). For this study, the sender of the VBA message was the laboratory leader(s) knowledgeable of value-based cost savings opportunities, and the receiver was the hospital administrator making strategic decisions.

**Figure 1.**

#### *Communication Model*



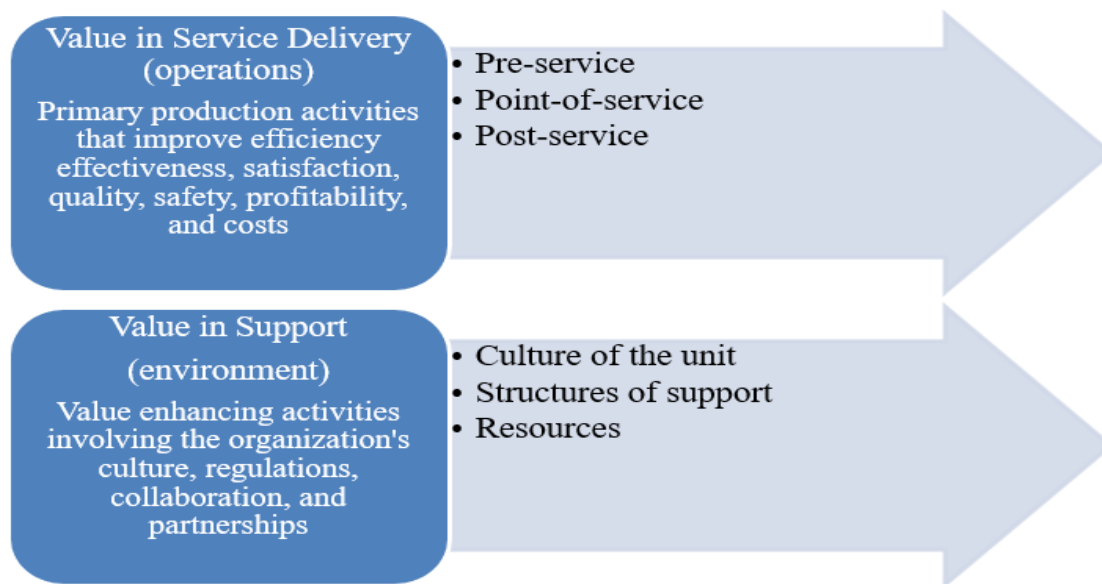
(Robbins et al., 1994), modified.

Another conceptual framework used for this study combined the concepts from Porter’s value chain model (VCM) (Porter, 1985) with a contemporary healthcare activities framework developed for the Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality (Carman et al., 2014). This modified VCM (mVCM) was useful for analysis of laboratory activities within the value-chain

(see Figure 2) by outlining the basic activities that contribute value on two tracks - service delivery and support activities (Swayne, Duncan, & Ginter, 2006). The mVCM framework offers a “strategic thinking map for evaluating the strengths and weakness of the organization” (Swayne et al., 2006, p. 334). The service delivery track defines the activities within service points, i.e., the pre-service, the point-of-service, and the post-service, while the support activities track defines the value enhancement activities that support organizational culture, structure, and strategic resources (Burns et al., 2001; Porter, 1985; Swayne et al., 2006). The components defined in the VCM framework are the essential elements that create value (Swayne et al., 2006). The mVCM combines the concepts of the Value-Chain Model by Porter (1985), and the healthcare concepts discussed by Swayne et al., (2006).

**Figure 2.**

*mVCM Conceptual Framework for Discovery of VBAs*



(Carman et al., 2014; Porter, 1985; Swayne et al., 2006).

The Laboratory Medicine Best Practices Phase 3 report indicates that value analytic frameworks be used outside of laboratory medicine to increase the likelihood “that evidence of

effectiveness from these other domains will be regarded as relevant to laboratory medicine practices” (Snyder et al., 2010, p. ix). Application of the mVCM framework aided the identification of value-adding support activities that improve efficiency and effectiveness, satisfaction, quality, safety, cost, as well as skills development and technological advancement (Swayne et al., 2006). Tierney (2017) discusses a similar value realization framework for quantifying the value associated with strategic outcomes.

### **Definition of Terms**

1. *Analytical testing* – Analysis of human blood, body fluids, tissues, and other substances (Bureau, 2019; Centers, 2019c).
2. *Analytical performance* – The quality factors associated with the product of laboratory testing, the test result, within the total testing phases and the extra-analytical testing phases (Plebani & EFLM, 2017).
3. *Laboratory director* - A generic term referring to a medical physician or PhD director authorized by federal regulations to exercise independent medical judgment in diagnosis and treatment decisions relative to laboratory tests; or an administrative director, authorized to exercise independent technical judgment as a designee relative to policies, procedures, protocols, quality assurance, and other activities (College, 2018a, 2018b).
4. *Pathology and Laboratory Medicine (PaLM)* – The medical science disciplines that permeate all other branches of medicine with a focus on patient testing and effectiveness occurring in and beyond the boundaries of the laboratory (Ashwood, 2015; Davis et al., 2018; Schmidt &). This study makes no distinction between pathology and clinical laboratory disciplines, as pressures to produce and demonstrate value affect both (Schmidt et al., 2016). This study makes no distinction between the subspecialties of the



PaLM workforce, which according to the American Society for Clinical Laboratory Science (ASCLS) (2018) is made up of pathologists in clinical and anatomic disciplines, pathology assistants, cytologists and histologists, doctorate clinical laboratory scientists (DCLS), medical laboratory scientists (MLS), medical laboratory technicians (MLT), laboratory assistants, and phlebotomists. According to Wolcott et al. (2008) each has a vital role in the delivery of quality healthcare, managing and applying evidence-based testing that supports patient care and protects the public's health. A high functioning laboratory requires a complex mixture of skill sets to function seamlessly as a team (Kroft, 2018).

5. *Value-based activities* (VBAs) – Activities that improve value, identifiable within the value-chain (see Figure 2). VBAs encompass a variety of concepts, tools, and models generally referred to as improvement approaches (Colldén et al., 2017). VBAs add value by transforming patient care, materials, information, decisions, or risks. Other types of activities are enabling which are necessary to complete a care cycle process, or nonvalue-adding which unnecessarily consume resources (Tierney, 2017). VBAs result in improvements in quality, the patient experience, or costs (Øvretveit, 2009). Kirkpatrick et al. (2015) used VBA to describe *value-based analysis*, a management strategy to determine the change in value, measured in the cost reductions and quality improvements, occurring when a best practice replaces a usual practice.
6. *Value-based strategy* – A strategy that lowers costs, improves quality or the provision of service excellence, or surpasses rival capabilities (Gambel et al., 2019). The delivery of a VBHC strategy requires improving processes and reducing costs without sacrificing outcomes (Porter et al., 2017). At the time of this study some hospitals were beginning to

establish value management offices; however, most still “cannot articulate or demonstrate value” (Tierney, 2017, p.22).

### **Assumptions, Limitations, Delimitations**

Assumptions are somewhat out of the researcher’s control, yet without them, the study becomes irrelevant (Simon, 2011). The assumptions of interest include only those that affect the quality of the structure, within the reasoning of conclusions or in an argument where ambiguity exists (Brown & Keeley, 2007). The assumptions of this study include those relative to the chosen method, the data collection, and the analysis. Limitations expose a potential weakness and delimitations define the boundaries and scope of the study (Simon, 2011).

#### ***Assumptions***

It was assumed that hospital site administrators would grant access for this study, and that laboratory leaders and administrators would participate by answering interview questions truthfully. Assumptions also included that hospital-based laboratory leaders were aware of and contributed to value-based initiatives and had knowledge of PaLM VBAs within their organization. It was assumed that a cross-case analysis of an adequate sample size would detect communication themes of PaLM VBAs (Yin, 2014). A key assumption was that the chosen hospital cases in this multi-case study were representative of the larger population of acute care hospitals. I also held the assumption that the findings would benefit the industry and contribute to the broader body of knowledge. Further assumptions were that PaLM VBAs contribute value in healthcare in accordance with the literature, at least in part by improving satisfaction, effectiveness, efficiency, and/or costs reduction.

### *Limitations*

Limitations beyond the researcher's control need to be revealed to the readers and participants of the case study (Brutus, Aguinis, & Wassmer, 2013; Simon, 2011). The research questions limit the findings of a case study (Creswell & Poth, 2018). A potential for error was thought to exist the inability of participant(s) to describe VBAs based on the interview questions. Interpretations may be limiting as findings depend "on the experience of the researcher, the experience of those being studied, and the experience of those to whom information will need to be conveyed" (Stake, 2010, p. 199). Additionally, interviewees were not equally communicative or responsive in depth to the interview questions (Creswell, 2007). While I had knowledge of most PaLM workflows and VBAs, I was limited in experience on the communication of value or the perceptions of hospital administrators.

### *Delimitations*

The cases chosen for this study were bound by acute care-type hospitals. The purposively selected hospital cases were bound by provision of acute care with on-site emergency and laboratory services, and online access to PaLM results. Case bindings ensured that participant hospitals were similar, improving the generalizability of the findings. Any transferability of the findings to other hospital types depends on the prudent judgment of the reader.

### **Significance of the Study**

Implementation of a successful VBHC strategy requires effectively communicating the plan at all levels of the organization, and leaders that model "how to act in line with the plan" (Fry & Baum, 2016, p.148). This study adds to the body of knowledge by expanding the understanding of the communication of PaLM VBAs to hospital administrators, furthering an appreciation of the laboratory's vital role and recognition of this important work (Adeli, 2017). Understanding

PaLM's value contributions is vital for ensuring the provision of services, optimal use of testing, and minimization of resources and financial waste (Hallworth et al., 2015). Reengineering of clinical and administrative processes is the best opportunity for lowering healthcare costs without sacrificing quality, safety, or outcomes (Kaplan et al., 2014).

Laboratory leaders need to be more knowledgeable of the programs designed to increase value and reduce waste and need more proactive communication of their value contributions (Schmidt & Hussong, 2016). When operational awareness increases and the contributions of employees are recognized, worker engagement and retention improve (Harrison, 2010; Phipps, 2016). Recognition and appreciation improve the support necessary for the adoption and continuation of VBAs (Carman et al., 2014).

### ***Reduction in Literature Gaps***

The literature reviewed at the time of this study offers no research regarding the efforts of laboratory leaders to communicate value to hospital administrators. The evidence of the communication of VBAs gathered in this study adds to the body of knowledge. Generating evidence of the value contributions from healthcare systems fills knowledge gaps and fosters continuous learning (Montori et al., 2019). It is expected that this study will further the understanding of the communication of PaLM's value contributions in healthcare.

### ***Implications for Biblical Integration***

Everyone has philosophical assumptions (Creswell & Poth, 2018) and, either consciously or subconsciously, a worldview (Tackett, 2006). Those who grasp the worldview concept and reflect seriously on the subject, develop a more coherent belief system (Samples, 2007). The Christian worldview, also called a biblical worldview, provides an overarching assumption of God as the Creator (Genesis 1:1; Genesis 1:26-27). Of the Creator, Nehemiah 9:6 says, "You alone are

the Lord. You have made the heavens. The heaven of heavens with their entire host, the earth, and all that is on it, the seas, and all that is in them. You give life to all of them, and the heavenly hosts bow down before You.” (*New American Standard Bible*, 1960/1995). The Christian worldview provides a foundational reality with moral absolutes and truths, and a framework for the meaning of life, and life after death (Barna, 2003). This master narrative describes what human life should be like, what knocked things off balance, and how to make things right again (Smith, 2009). A Christian worldview does not necessarily conflict with academia, but rather provides a way to live, steeped in integrity and offers a comprehensive understanding of all aspects of creation (Dockery & Thornbury, 2002). The authority of scripture is foundational, perhaps described best by C.S. Lewis (n.d.) who said, “I believe in Christianity as I believe that the sun has risen, not only because I see it, but because by it I see everything else” (p.1).

Regardless of one’s religious orientation, all of humanity is inherently hard-wired to create and to desire meaningful work (Genesis 2:15; VanDuzer, 2010). Humanity, created in God’s image, is inherently gifted to do excellent work, even non-believers through grace and providence (Keller & Alsdorf, 2012). God defines the value of His work as “very good” in Genesis 1:31. As a reflection of His image, we are designed and assigned to create value, bring order, and communicate with others (Genesis 1:27; Van Duzer, 2010). Studies show that spirituality in healthcare plays an important role in *whole being care* and positively influences organizational performance (Brémault-Phillips et al., 2015), as well as the patient experience (Graber & Johnson, 2001). Realization and appreciation of personal spiritual depth increases leadership capacity and productivity (Byrum, 2004).

***Benefit to Business Practice and Relationship to the Cognate***

The field of study reviewed is healthcare administration. The business practice analyzed is organizational communication and the knowledge of VBAs required for VBHC strategic implementation. Implementation of a successful VBHC strategy requires an effective communication plan at all levels of the organization” (Fry & Baum, 2016, p. 148).

Implementation success requires linking internal business unit activities to organizational objectives (Bryson, 2018; Gambel et al., 2019). VBHC creates an imperative for organizational cooperation and teamwork (Nilsson et al., 2017). Effective internal communication is necessary for strategic consensus. A limited knowledge of strategic priorities leads to an underestimation of the priority’s relevance (Desmidt & George, 2016), whereas an overestimation is detrimental to resource allocation (Saaty, 2008). If internal communications are failing then several other areas will be too (Hartland, 2018).

Viability in a VBHC environment requires the identification of improvement approaches yielding net cost savings (IOM, 2013). Understanding PaLM’s value contributions is vital for ensuring the provision of services, the optimal use of testing, and the minimization of resources and financial waste (Hallworth et al., 2015). Reengineering of clinical and administrative processes offers the best opportunity for lowering healthcare costs without sacrificing quality, safety, or outcomes (Kaplan et al., 2014). VBHC implementation requires energy, teamwork, employee engagement, and conversations about cost (Van Engen et al., 2022). Healthcare administrators are still discovering appropriate organizational responses to VBHC (Spaulding, Edwardson, & Zhao, 2018). Administrators implementing VBHC strategies must carefully consider the internal strengthening actions, resource allocations (Bryson, 2018), and weaknesses of the organization (Karuppan et al., 2016).

### *Summary of the Significance of the Study*

Hospital administrators lack a clear understanding of the value streams or the interconnectivity of processes in hospitals (Protzman et al., 2015). The value-adding services of hospital laboratories (COLA, 2015) need to be communicated to hospital administrators making strategic decisions. Researchers of medical laboratories point toward value creation in the vast amounts of patient laboratory test data, which offers insights for patient diagnosis, care management, population care, risk stratification, and evidence-based clinical guidelines (Kim et al., 2011; Hallworth et al., 2015; Sikaris et al., 2017; Swanson et al., 2018). Other researchers focus on PaLM's value in terms of personalized medicine, genomics, pharmacogenetics, and utilization relative to the cost of care (Crawford et al., 2017; Zhi et al., 2013). To improve the communication of value, an understanding of stakeholders and how information reaches them is necessary (Raman, 2014). Certainly, the communication of value depends on the perspectives of the stakeholders (Raman, 2014), but the recognition of value is the critical first step in achieving successful evidence-based policies, leading to more cost-effective and high-value healthcare (Misialek, 2014).

### **A Review of Professional and Academic Literature**

Scholarly literature was essential for gaining a better understanding of the communication of value-based initiatives by PaLM leadership. As this study was focused within the acute care hospital setting, the value discussed falls under the Medicare Hospital Value Based Payment (VBP) program, which financially incentivizes improvements in outcomes and safety, engagement, efficiency, and cost reductions (Centers, 2019b). A hospital's value is currently defined by Medicare in quality star ratings (Centers, 2021). Hospital executives seek value from PaLM services in the interactions with the rest of the health system (Schmidt et al.,

2016), although value in healthcare is an ambiguous concept embracing most everything good (Colldén, Gremyr, Hellström, & Sporraeus, 2017). Defining value as quality/costs presents difficulty due to the soft descriptives of safety, effectiveness, efficiency, and satisfaction (Kirkpatrick et al., 2015). Additionally, value can mean many things for patients (Nilsson, Bääthe, Andersson, & Sandoff, 2017).

### ***PaLM Roles and Responsibilities***

Evidence indicates that the responsibilities and roles for laboratorians are evolving (Lippi & Mattiuzzi, 2019) and the lines of subspecialties blurring (Wilson, 2014). The term laboratory professional is broad (Straseki, 2013). Nine different boards certify laboratory directors (Centers, 2020), representing more than 24 pathology and medical organizations (Lorenz et al., 2018). The changing scope and roles within PaLM are increasingly important regarding the contributions of useful information and presentations of economic value (Pennestri & Banfi, 2019). However, U.S. insurers offer little incentive for the pathologist to participate in hospital improvement projects by reimbursing only anatomic work (Laposata, 2018a). While pathologists can demonstrate value by communicating effectively and being involved in activities (Wagar, Eltoun, & Cohen, 2019), most hospital pathologists already have *a day job* with little time left to devote elsewhere (Henricks et al., 2015).

The non-pathologist laboratorian plays a role promoting patient safety and quality of care (Kim et al., 2011). The advanced practice doctorate clinical laboratory scientist (DCLS) offers a new leadership role capable of communicating value by optimizing test selection and utilization, interpreting test results, and participating on medical care teams as a diagnostic expert (Laposata, 2018b; Nadder et al., 2018; Rutgers, 2017; University of Kansas, 2018; University of Texas, 2017). The advanced practice DCLS may hold roles as an educator, consultant, and/or



administrator (Nadder, 2013; Rutgers, 2017), playing a vital role in cost-effectiveness, error reduction, and improved patient outcomes (Nadder, 2013). Non-pathologist laboratorians are involved in computational pathology as new roles emerge for biomedical informaticists, computer scientists, mathematicians, and statisticians (Louis et al., 2016). The senior credentialed clinical laboratory scientist (CLS) supervising test quality in the accredited laboratory participates in many aspects of results interpretations and communicates with nurses and doctors (Unsworth & Lock, 2013; Wagar et al., 2019). CLS managers apply improvement approaches daily, aimed at increasing value in a variety of ways (Colldén et al., 2017). As a motivator, the laboratory manager needs effective communication skills to oversee, lead, coach, and train (Otto, 2017). These varying types of laboratory leaders and roles set the culture and pace of the department (COLA, 2015).

### *The Value Chain*

The literature provides clear evidence of healthcare value relative to improvements in productivity, clinical quality, safety, patient and staff satisfaction, and cost efficiencies (D'Andre Matteo et al., 2015). Pfannstiel & Rasche (2017) discussed a service business model for healthcare requiring a focus on value creation with a two-dimensional value proposition – the operational dimension involving the VBAs that improve quality and safety, efficiency, effectiveness, satisfaction, profitability, and cost containment, and the environmental dimension with enhancements to the organization's culture, policy and procedures, collaborations, and partnerships. Similarly, Porter's (1985) value-chain includes a service delivery and support track for the evaluation of value creation. A modified value-chain model (mVCM) provides guidance for assessing the literature, aiding discovery of some types of service and support activities (see Figure 2). Although not always apparent, the activities in the value chain are critical in value

creation for an efficient and effective organization (Swayne et al., 2006). Strategic planning efforts require analysis of the internal business environment, resources, and capabilities; beginning with the identification of key internal factors that contribute value to the organization. Internal activities are part of larger processes, needing to be designed and managed to deliver optimal customer value. Hospital operational units provide a strategic advantage by developing superior operations in service quality, costs, on-time delivery, and flexibility (Karuppan et al., 2016).

Value improves with lower costs, quality improvements, service excellence, and surpassing the capabilities of rivals (Gambel et al., 2019). These categories within the value-chain are the essentials for value creation (Swayne et al., 2006). Yet, the real value contributions from PaLM practices still need understood, defined, communicated, and applied for all stakeholders (Price et al., 2016). Laboratory medicine is an area where laboratorians have an opportunity to demonstrate value in the delivery of healthcare (Schmidt & Ashwood, 2015), especially when rethinking the full continuum of care (Porter & Lee, 2016). VBA assessments, including those for hospital laboratories, provide evidence for incorporation into practice and alignment with value-based strategies (Carman et al., 2014).

### **VBA Knowledge Sharing.**

Medical knowledge and accepted practices change rapidly as the volume of research expands exponentially (Duke, n.d.). Research findings are slow to integrate, taking an average of 17 years for integration into medical policy and practices (Morris, Wooding, & Grant, 2011). Knowledge dissemination improves operations, refining and updating the organization with improved skills and methods (Grove et al., 2019; Lewandrowski et al., 2018; McFadden, 2014). Laboratory leaders can serve as knowledge brokers that rapidly translate evidence-based

practices in healthcare (Birken et al., 2018; Price & St. John, 2014), serving as the go-betweens of the knowledge producers and the end users (Puddy & Hall, 2017). The role of the middle manager as a knowledge broker shapes the climate for implementations (Birken et al., 2018). Knowledge brokers translate and implement new knowledge transferring industry knowledge between and across systems (Puddy & Hall, 2017).

Laboratorians provide expert knowledge on miniaturized point-of-care testing platforms associated with improvements in service delivery and wait times, which need to be weighed against the limitations of testing accuracy and costs (Nadder et al., 2018). PaLM's expertise connects science with medicine, integrating and upgrading healthcare policies and practices (Grove et al., 2019; Lewandrowski et al., 2018; Morris et al., 2011), as well as clinical guidelines (Eaton et al., 2017; Misra et al., 2016; Sikaris, 2018). Many laboratory VBAs target process improvements for better efficiency, quality of care, and cost reduction (Protzman et al., 2015; Schmidt et al., 2016; Van Cott, 2014; White et al., 2015).

### **VBA Utilization.**

Best estimates indicate that 30% of laboratory test orders are inappropriate (Baird et al., 2018). Government payers attempting to control laboratory expenditures simply reduce reimbursement rates, without consideration for medical necessity (Wilson, 2015). As a result, laboratories expect a 15% decline in reimbursements by 2023 (Halstead et al., 2018). Porter et al. (2017) suggests that such arbitrary spending reductions lack sustainability and may even harm patient outcomes. VBAs associated with test utilization and demand management are a more effective way to decrease the associated costs in hospitals and outpatient settings (Lewandrowski et al., 2017; Wilson, 2015). Successfully tackling inappropriate laboratory utilization requires

laboratory leaders to drive this process improvement effort, analyze the data, and communicate with physicians and other stakeholders (Lewandrowski et al., 2017; Sadowski et al., 2017).

### **VBA Efficiency and Effectiveness.**

Laboratory services affect hospital reimbursement in clinical care process domains, i.e., efficiency, patient experience, outcomes, and cost reductions (Davis et al., 2018). Efficient organizations seek to improve processes, complications, and time (Worster, Weirich, & Andera, 2017). Efficient organizations eliminate the duplication of services, products, or delays (Inal et al., 2018), and utilize contractual relationships to minimize cost (Harrison, Harrison, Howey, & Walters, 2017; Schwartz & Pearson, 2013); although only half of U.S. physician societies consider costs when developing clinical guidelines (Schwartz & Pearson, 2013). Efficient laboratories utilize a managerial focus on operations (Schmidt et al., 2016) with autoverification of test results (Krintus et al., 2017). Effective organizations utilize best practices (Srivastava & Sushil, 2018) and develop a culture of learning continuous improvement, optimization of clinical, economic, and operational outcomes (Glanzman, 2017; Hallworth et al., 2015; Swayne et al., 2006).

### **VBA Competitiveness and Customer Services**

Value enhancements involve improving strategic resources and core competencies of the organization, i.e., internal skills, capabilities, and technologies (Fottler, Ford, & Heaton, 2002; Kratz & Laposata, 2002; Swayne et al., 2006). Internal resources and capabilities require development and nurturing for a sustained competitive advantage (Gambel et al., 2019). Successfully achieving a strategic vision requires development of internal capabilities and effective managerial talent (Gambel et al., 2019). Skills and knowledge are developed with

activity implementations and experience-based learning with adequate time to reflect-on outcomes (Kim, Kumar, & Kumar, 2012; Nilsson et al., 2018).

Realization of PaLM's value proposition requires working with hospital administrators and colleagues (Louis et al., 2016). Laboratory's visibility, within and outside the organization, improves with value-added services like consultations, team efforts, and research projects (COLA, 2015). Laboratorians demonstrate clinical expertise participating on multidisciplinary teams (IOM, 2015; Wagar et al., 2019), providing consultations (Davis et al., 2018; Fydryszewski, 2019; Laposata, 2018b), and liaising with physicians and nurses (Unsworth & Lock, 2013; Wagar et al., 2019). Laboratory professionals add value in healthcare as clinical consultants, sharing clinical expertise on care teams, tumor boards, infection prevention committees, clinical utilization and antibiotic stewardship committees, performance improvement teams, and transfusion management programs (Davis et al., 2018; Morgan, Malani, & Diekema, 2017). Laboratory expertise improves patient outcomes, reduces infections, and increases throughput (Gupta et al., 2019). The hospital-based pathologist participates on interdisciplinary committees, interacting with clinicians and engaging in the broader role of healthcare (Wilson, 2014). The CLS offers valuable expertise for test selection and interpretation, reducing diagnostic errors, and avoiding unnecessary testing (ASCLS, 2018).

#### **VBA Quality Testing and Data.**

The value of the laboratory test is in the information communicated from the test result, which enables clinicians to make better patient treatment decisions that positively affect clinical outcomes (Price & St. John, 2014). Laboratory test results gauge the effectiveness of nutritional and medical treatments such as drug or cancer therapies and the source of infection for antibiotic therapies (ASCLS, 2005). Laboratory diagnostic testing provides real-time decision support to

clinicians (Schmidt et al., 2016), informs patients and providers of disease states and disorders, and monitors the efficacy of treatment (Collinson, 2017; Nam, 2015). The diagnostic value of the laboratory testing has been explored in a number of papers (Price & St. John, 2014).

The analytical dimension of laboratories are arguably the best performing sector of healthcare (Hawkins, 2012), given that medical laboratory testing is among the most regulated and inspected areas of healthcare, and the high quality of testing is well developed and efficient (IOM, 2015; Schmidt & Ashwood, 2015). Laboratory accreditation bodies have clear standards for testing and for testing personnel (Centers, 2019c; COLA, 2019a; Hawkins, 2012). The Food and Drug Administration regulates four categories of patient testing complexity (Lorenz et al., 2018). Accreditation bodies such as the College of American Pathologists (CAP), the Joint Commission (JC), the Joint Commission International (JCI), COLA, and others have clear standards for human specimen testing, and the personnel that perform and interpret test results (Centers, 2019b; COLA, 2019; Hawkins, 2012). The optimal analytical performance depends on quality assurance standards within the total testing phases, as well as extra-analytical performance specifications (Plebani & EFLM, 2017). Many quality and cost savings opportunities exist in the management of the extra-analytical phases of laboratory testing (Hawkins, 2012; MacMillan, 2014; Waibel et al., 2018).

PaLM is a data driven specialty and pathologists are information specialists (Henricks et al., 2015; Wagar et al., 2019). Medical laboratorians are not merely generators of data, but managers of information and creators of knowledge (Kroft, 2018) with the adequate skill set and expertise for population health management strategies (Swanson et al., 2018), and provider education (Wagar et al., 2019; University of Kansas, 2019). Data whether clinical, financial, or process related, needs to be collected, analyzed, and protected as a resource for managing care,

improving processes, and generating knowledge (IOM, 2013). Laboratory data analytics generate the knowledge for cost reductions in healthcare (Xu et al., 2015), as well as improvements in utilization, quality, service efficiencies, and health outcomes (Shirts et al., 2015). Analysis of laboratory testing data identifies the opportunities to improve utilization, service efficiency, and meaningful use (Shirts et al., 2015). It identifies gap areas for risk stratification and improving outcomes (Ducatman et al., 2018; Gross et al., 2019). The value of the laboratory becomes more transparent as health systems delve into population health strategies (Downs & McMinn, 2017).

The term *big data* in healthcare refers to the collection of information so large that bioinformatics solutions are required to process and make meaningful (Baudhuin, 2015). Advances in data analytics permit the examination of laboratory's *big data*, identifying value-based opportunities (Nadder et al., 2018). Impacts from laboratory data are associated with quality assurance, process improvements, epidemiology, population health, and predictive modeling (Crawford et al., 2017; Fitzgerald et al., 2018; Turi, Buchner, & Grigsy-Toussaint, 2017). Pathologists as champions need to communicate the value of the laboratory's data to administrators (Gross et al., 2019).

### **VBA Cost Savings.**

Cost effectiveness requires improvement in operational efficiencies, quality, and per unit costs, and guidance by competent laboratory management (COLA, 2015). Cost effectiveness involves assessing laboratory services for competitiveness, pricing, and profitability (Downs & McMinn, 2017). Cost savings come in the form of cost containment, cost effectiveness, or operational efficiency (COLA, 2015). The University of Mississippi's laboratory system identified four types of cost saving activities: a realized savings with a duplication order alert; a prospective cost savings with an unnecessary combination alert; a downstream cost savings

utilizing expertise in new instrumentation projects; and a variable cost savings assessing laboratory data to justify process changes (Shirts et al., 2015). Laboratory cost reductions contribute to organization-wide savings (Futrell, 2013). The total costs of care are reduced by VBAs that improve purchasing processes, productivity, or the utilization of equipment, facilities, or services by enhancing quality (Kim et al., 2012; Niemeijer et al., 2011). Sustainable cost reductions require the identification and modification of inefficient and ineffective processes (Porter et al., 2017).

Laboratorian expertise is instrumental in the identification, prioritization, and selection of improvement initiatives (Raebel et al., 2019). Competent laboratory management assesses marketplace pricing for relative competitiveness (Bergeron, 2017) and identifies opportunities within the supply chain (Passiment & Linscott, 2014). PaLM plays a significant role in VBHC with investigation of new tests and methods, dissemination of information, and guiding appropriate utilization as well as pricing and reimbursement assessments, stewardship programs, and consultations (Halstead et al., 2018; Lewandrowski et al., 2017).

### ***VBHC Strategies***

VBHC strategies require changes that increase value and lower the overall costs of care (Kaplan et al., 2014). However, the first step in any performance improvement initiative is convincing others of a need for change (Green, Greene, & Orsini, 2018). Hospital reimbursements depend on maximizing operational efficiency, improving quality, and reducing unnecessary costs (Hamrock et al., 2013). A hospital's ability to score well under VBHC reimbursement models depends on the organization's ability to learn and implement change (Spaulding et al., 2018). Delivery of VBHC is an uphill battle without improving workflow efficiencies and communications (Lord, n.d.). Successful strategies link internal business unit



activities with organizational objectives (Gambel et al., 2019; Bryson, 2018). However, the complexities of a healthcare organization necessitates that each level take responsibility in strategy implementation (Batalden & Davidoff, 2007; Nilsson et al., 2017).

While the work of transitioning from volume-based to value-based healthcare is well underway, the associated challenges should not be underestimated (Porter & Lee, 2016; AHA, 2017). The complexity and pace of the changes required result in all levels of the organization feeling stress, frustration, and confusion (Chatfield et al., 2017; Delmatoff & Lazarus, 2014). A hospital's implementation success requires clear communication and an alignment of leadership (Fry & Baum, 2016). Service improvements within hospitals require resolution of key sources of tension (D'Andreanmatteo, Ianni, Lega, & Sargiacomo, 2015). All staff have a hospital citizenship role and a responsibility in the improvement of care and performance (Boland et al., 2017). Strong leaders understand the factors affecting their employees, and the contributions toward good citizenship behaviors (Glavas & Goodwin, 2013; Henderson-Carter, 2014).

### **VBHC Implementation.**

Viability in a VBHC environment, especially in a rural hospital setting, requires identification of improvement approaches to reduce waste, improve outcomes, and yield net cost savings (IOM, 2013). Evidence based assessments encourage the practice or policy changes necessary to increase value (Swayne et al., 2006). The dissemination of performance measure data is not enough to produce improvements (Lemire et al., 2013). Successful improvement initiatives depend on a variety of factors that influence the reactions to performance information, such as the clarity of objectives, stakeholder relationships, systems of governance, and incentives (Lemire et al., 2013). A supportive communication network, teamwork, and staff satisfaction are essential (Becket & Kipnis, 2009).

Studies indicate that hospitals belonging to a system are more likely to score high on value-based purchasing performance (Spaulding et al., 2018). Integrated delivery systems effectively minimize transaction costs with an improved coordination of care (Harrison et al., 2017). Some administrators seek acquisition or merger in hopes of delivering lower costs with economies of scale (Knowles & Barnes, 2013). However, the relationship between cost and increased volume is not linear (Knowles & Barnes, 2013). Despite moving target measures, hospitals belonging to a system demonstrate better change management efficiencies by internal learning from other sites (Spaulding et al., 2018). Transferring information to other units shortens the improvement cycle (Green et al., 2018).

#### **VBHC Organizational Alignment.**

Organizational alignment in VBHC requires that all levels of the organization understand, accept, and support the value proposition (Austin et al., 2016). Generating alignment is the primary objective of internal communication (Verčič, Verčič, & Sriramesh, 2012). Davis et al. (2012) purported that internal information sharing with top executives fosters a closer agreement in the strategic vision. Both informational and relational dimensions play a role in generating organizational alignment (Desmidt & George, 2016). Ideally, the entire organization keeps a watchful eye on opportunities, risks, and trends as organizational transformation requires a team effort (Chatfield et al., 2017; Stroh, 2015).

#### ***The Hospital Administrator***

Healthcare administrators' top strategic concerns are the financial challenges amid lower reimbursements and rising costs (ACHE, 2019). Executive leadership must set the objectives to lower costs and increase value (Kaplan et al., 2014). Healthcare administrators implementing a value-based strategy must carefully consider the specific internal strengthening actions and

resource allocations necessary for success (Bryson, 2018). Influential factors in the adoption of improvement initiatives include the characteristics of the hospital's top management team, the structure and size of organization, and the local competition (McFadden et al., 2014). Hospital decision makers need a better understanding of the role and the value offered by laboratories (Anonychuk et al., 2012). Understanding the current set of business activities is necessary to justify change (Orwig et al., 2015).

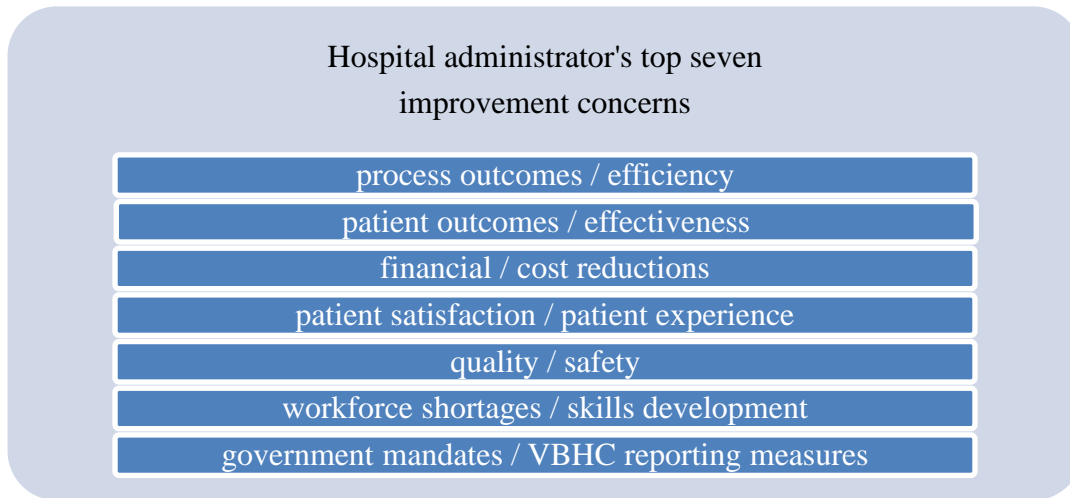
Most executive teams focus on improving quality, efficiency, and reducing costs (Green et al., 2018). Hospital accreditation requirements, government mandates, and financial incentives determine the reportable measures chosen by a health system's leadership (Tierney, 2017; Tinker, 2018). Top concerns of hospital administrators include government mandates, financial challenges with lower reimbursements and rising costs, the need to improve safety and quality, and personnel shortages (ACHE, 2019; Newman, 2018). The hospital CEO focuses on patient experience and satisfaction, clinical quality, and cost reductions through process improvements (Marlow et al., 2016). The executive level administrator is the organization's primary strategic decision maker (Bryson, 2018), choosing which outcomes to measure with consideration of the availability and ease of access to the necessary data (Nilsson et al., 2018).

Healthcare executives moving from volume to value-based care acknowledge new complexities and challenges to long-term financial stability of hospitals (DeMarco et al., 2016). Healthcare administrators are still discovering the appropriate responses to value-based purchasing and the necessary organizational behavior adjustments (Spaulding et al., 2018). CEOs acknowledge that better outcomes at lower costs are achievable with improvement initiatives (Cosgrove et al., 2012). Hospital CEOs agree that strategy development must occur at "multiple

levels and involve as many stakeholders as possible” (Chatfield et al., 2017, p. 376). Figure 3 lists the top improvement concerns for hospital administrators in the VBHC era.

**Figure 3.**

*Hospital Administrator’s Top Concerns*



**Communication.**

Healthcare administrators are responsible for setting the goals and objectives that increase value in care delivery, as well as allocating resources and evaluating performances for improved outcomes and lower costs (Kaplan et al., 2014; Kim et al., 2012). A superior execution strategy strives for continuous improvement within the value-chain, aiming for operational excellence (Gambel et al., 2019). Strategy implementation requires experience, knowledge, and charisma (Harrison, 2010). Healthcare administrators agree that as change agents they hold the responsibility for communicating changes to staff in an understandable way, with frequency and using multiple methods for optimal effectiveness (Salahshor, 2016). The CEO plays a key role in fostering a culture of upward communication (Adelman, 2012; Ashford, Sutcliffe, & Christianson, 2009), although most of the responsibility for improving upward communication falls on the managers (Alder, Maresh-Feuhrer, Elmhurst, & Lucas, 2019). Upward

communication occurs more frequently with executive leadership that is genuine, visible, and approachable (Adelman, 2012). CEOs that openly address bad news create a transparent culture, allowing for critical upward feedback (Aldeman & Stokes, 2012). The leaders that build relationships, establish trust, and remain visible to staff encourage feedback for improvement ideas and concerns (Aldeman & Stokes, 2012). Communication is particularly important when change involves controlling costs and resource allocations (Madden, 2015). Healthcare administrators use leadership skills to engage staff in meeting goals (Salahshor, 2016) and managing change (Liang et al., 2013). Senior level *gemba* walks improve accessibility for communicating with frontline employees and demonstrate the commitment of senior leaders (Protzman et al., 2015). While top-level personnel are responsible for strategic planning and formulation, the lower-level members implement strategic activities and hold the responsibility for customer service relationships (Davis, Allen, & Dibrell, 2012).

### **Frontline Inclusion.**

Organizational leadership must ensure the necessary partnerships for the laboratory (Warren, 2013). Executive administrators acknowledge that employees are experts about what is happening in the organization (Adelman & Stokes, 2012). An engaged workforce is necessary for clinical and financial excellence (Adelman & Stokes, 2012). Failure to include the hospital frontline in discussions of improvement efforts result in staff feeling “demotivated, disenfranchised, and disenchanting” (Longenecker & Longenecker, 2014, p.8). Administrators cannot fix organizational deficiencies without tapping into departmental knowledge (Salahshor, 2016). Hospital administrators can leverage front line intelligence to improve safety, engagement, and identify the areas of vulnerability (Wolpaw et al., 2018).

### **Perceptions of PaLM Services.**

The relative spend on medical laboratory diagnostics compared to pharmaceuticals reveals an under-appreciation of the economic and medical value delivered (Jordan et al., 2015). The paucity of evidence demonstrating PaLM's impact on healthcare costs and outcomes contributes to the under-recognition and under-valuation of PaLM services (Anonychuk et al., 2012). Most hospital administrators have little understanding of laboratory practices, the associated component costs (Lewandrowski, 2017), or the scope of activities (Branda et al., 2014). Administrators lack a clear understanding of the value streams or the interconnectivity of processes (Protzman et al., 2015). When tasked with improving quality and decreasing costs, hospital groups need an awareness of the PaLM's role and an inclusion of the laboratory for optimal success (Misialek, 2014).

Hospital administrators often overlook the laboratory (Downs & McMinn, 2017; Shrinkman, 2016), and may wonder if laboratory services are merely "a commodity or if laboratory services offer a higher valuation" (Crawford et al., 2017, p.2). Administrators may wonder if PaLM services offer enough value to stay "safely ensconced within the facility" (Futrell, 2013, p.2). In a 2016 survey of laboratorians nearly two-thirds of respondents indicated feeling administrative pressure to demonstrate the laboratory's value and to cut costs (Epner, Gayken, & Kurec, 2019). Hospital leaders fail to recognize the value of laboratorians and pathologists (Gross et al., 2019). They may even relegate the laboratory department to a cost center position, such as linen or laundry services for potential of outsourcing as a cost savings measure (Downs & McMinn, 2017; Mrak, Parslow, & Tomaszewski, 2018).

Laboratory management constrained by space, a lack of qualified personnel and technology, and regulated mandates face tough choices (Weinert et al., 2015). For example,

sourcing decisions need to be weighed against stakeholder needs and per test cost (Weinert et al., 2015). Outsourcing tests may improve costs (Roger et al., 2019), but may also negatively affect patient care with decreased sample quality, delays in result time (Weinert et al., 2015), and increased test cancellations (Rogers et al., 2019). Outsourcing of tests enhances the risk for diagnostic errors (Lippi & Mattiuzzi, 2019) and interrupts the continuity of care (Ferraro & Panteghini, 2017). Outsourcing of laboratory services foregoes the seamless provision of services, integration of data, and timeliness of patient reporting (Terese, 2019). STAT turnaround time, one of the most visible performance measures (Hainen & Coberly, 2018) remains a high-priority reportable quality measure in CMS's Merit-based Incentive Payment System (MIPS) (CAP, 2019b).

The people assets of laboratories are also undervalued (Tulsi, 2019) despite their high-quality work contributions toward the diagnosis, prognosis, treatment, and management of human disease (Davis et al., 2018; Anonychuk et al., 2012). Administrators tend to link cost savings to personnel reductions or reductions in required educational standards for employment, foregoing the potential negative impacts on patient outcomes (Epner, 2017). Higher-level directors may not see the value from the insights of lower-level employees (Ahmed, 2019). According to an American Society for Clinical Pathology (ASCP) (2017) national laboratory wage survey, 39.4% of laboratory respondents felt underpaid and underappreciated (Garcia, Kundu, & Fong, 2019). Autonomy and feedback enhance job satisfaction, however the lack of wage equivalence and administrative support causes dissatisfaction (Han, Carter, & Champion, 2018). According to the Coordinating Council on Clinical Laboratory Workforce (CCCLW) (2018), appreciation, professional visibility, and wage equivalency with similarly educated professions are essential for resolving the recruitment and retention issues in laboratories. Strong

laboratory leadership is necessary to highlight the laboratory as a core asset (Gross et al., 2019), to build relationship, and to communicate the laboratory's value to healthcare administrators (Gross et al., 2019; Wagar et al., 2019).

### ***The Laboratory Leader***

Passiment and Linscott (2014) stated “The mystery of the laboratory is perpetuated by the lack of an organized, systematic, flexible, and bi-directional exchange of information, ideas, standards, and beliefs between the laboratory and its customers, i.e., effective communication.” (p.451). Communicating PaLM's value requires laboratory leaders to present an effective message (Gross et al., 2019) that aligns recipient concerns and priorities (Gardner & Winder, 1998). Success stories need to be communicated and wins need to be publicized (Green et al., 2018). PaLM leaders, however, have failed to connect critical activities to the strategic imperatives of the broader organization (Dixon, 2019). Inadequate communication from proactive pathologists is a quality gap (Wagar et al., 2013). Among managers of service-oriented organizations, ineffective communication is the most frequently reported deficiency (Kerns, 2016). Pathologists interested in closing this quality gap must take interest in and learn business management and clinical operations (Wagar et al., 2013). Effective communication begins with a desire to communicate (Guo, 2011) and the skills for effective communication can be learned (Otto, 2017). A technical and clinical background is no longer sufficient for laboratory leadership. PaLM activities increasingly require a commitment toward managing administrative, organizational, and economic concerns (Lippi & Plebani, 2017), as well as managing human resources and informatics (Wilson, 2014).



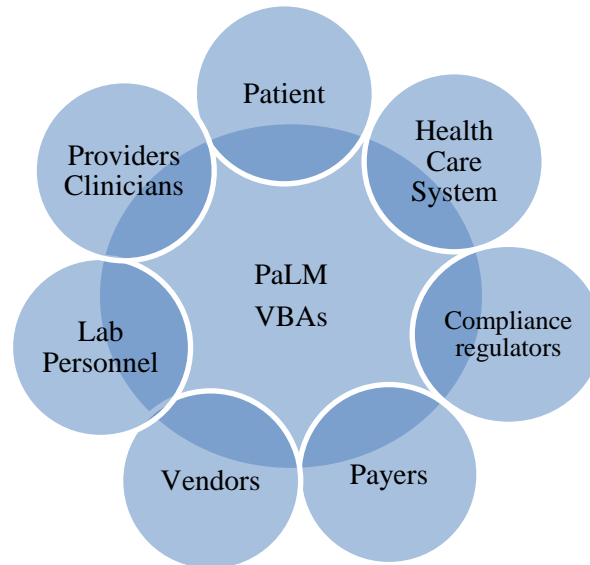
### *PaLM Stakeholders*

A key aspect in any value-proposition is considering the stakeholder's needs and expectations (Price et al., 2016). Fundamentally, organizations exist to create value for stakeholders (Austin et al., 2016). The activities that create value for stakeholders increase the ratio of satisfaction to price, improving quality, effectiveness, and efficiency (Swayne et al., 2006). Cost improvement strategies need buy-in and awareness from stakeholders (Henderson-Carter, 2014), without which the likelihood of maximum performance diminishes greatly (Longenecker & Longenecker, 2014). A VBHC culture requires an alignment of stakeholders with newfound partnerships, the creation of new roles, technology investments, and patient inclusion (Glanzman, 2017). Value creation requires an assessment of the customer's wants and needs (Karuppan et al., 2016). High-performing organizations create the structures that enable stakeholder engagement in priority setting and resource allocation decisions, although the executive team holds the final responsibility (Carman et al., 2014; Smith et al., 2016).

A value-creating ecosystem depends on the coordination of internal and external stakeholders as a network of governance (Pfannstiel & Rasche, 2017). External stakeholder communication, described as boundary spanning, provides an opportunity for organizational learning (Guo, 2011). At this point, most agree that healthcare costs are too high and support a common goal of improving outcomes more efficiently (Lee, 2010). However, there is a disagreement in who is responsible, and what is of value (University of Utah, 2017). The best value is a shared benefit for all stakeholders (Pennestri & Banfi, 2019), although in healthcare the stakeholder list can be quite extensive (Austin et al., 2016) with conflicting goals (Porter, 2010).

PaLM accrediting agencies recognize the importance of understanding stakeholder needs, expectations, and satisfaction (McCall, Souers, Blond, & Massie, 2016; Koh et al., 2014). The CCCLW taskforce identifies the laboratory's stakeholders as clinicians and patients, the organization, and the national, global, and public healthcare systems (Davis et al., 2018). A 2009 laboratory industry report on value identifies laboratory's stakeholders as regulators and government policymakers, clinicians, patients, hospital administrators, payers, and manufacturers (Wolcott et al., 2009). Epner et al. (2017) described laboratory stakeholders as the patient, care team, health system, community, and laboratory professionals. Price and St. John (2014) described the laboratory stakeholders as the government with a need to reduce costs and improve outcomes; the care provider with a need to meet regulated mandates, improve operations, and manage disease; and the patient with a need for accessible, affordable, and accurate test results. Hospital based laboratorians seeking support for new initiatives identified key stakeholders as the nurses, pharmacists, infection control practitioners, and the finance and information systems departments (Marlow, Novak-Weekly, & Larocco, 2016). Peters (2019) added that laboratory vendors as the key stakeholders.

Key stakeholders identified for hospital based laboratories are listed in Figure 4. It is beyond the scope of this study to explore the communications with PaLM stakeholders other than the hospital administrator. Passiment & Linscott (2014) recommend that all avenues of communication by PaLM leaders need further exploration to enhance services.

**Figure 4.***Stakeholders in PaLM's Value Creating Ecosystem***Value to Providers and Patients.**

The purchasers of laboratory services, i.e., the government and health insurers, are responsible for obtaining the best quality services (Price et al., 2016). The ordering provider is responsible for interpreting and acting upon the lab test results (Schmidt et al., 2016). PaLM accreditation standards require measurement of physician and patient satisfaction with laboratory services every two years (CAP, 2014; Hawkins, 2012). Providers are generally satisfied with the quality and reliability of laboratory testing, the courtesy of the laboratory staff, test menu adequacy, and indicate a willingness to recommend their laboratory to other physicians (Jones et al., 2009; McCall, 2016). Published surveys reveal that physicians value being able to provide precise medical care in a short period of time (Abdallah, 2014) and desire accurate and timely test results (Inal et al., 2016), especially for stats and esoteric send out tests (Jones et al., 2009; McCall et al., 2016). Physicians are satisfied with surgical pathology reports (Nakhleh, Souers,

& Ruby, 2008), but would like patient reports to have more information where a risk for potential false positives or false negatives exist (Kelman et al., 2016).

Patients seek readability, relevance, and next steps from their laboratory and pathology results report (Kelman et al., 2016; Poczter & Giugliano, 2014). Patients feel empowered with face-to-face pathology consults for a better understanding of their disease (Booth et al., 2018). Patients desire convenient service locations with limited wait times (Karuppan et al., 2016). Some surveys reveal a dissatisfaction with laboratory services relative to specimen collections, delivery processes, phlebotomy (Koh et al., 2014), and the ease of order entry (McCall et al., 2016). Physicians and patients express a desire for patient-friendly laboratory reports (Kelman et al., 2016; Poczter & Giugliano, 2014) and easily retrievable test results (Passiment & Linscott, 2014).

### **Communicating with Stakeholders.**

Communicating value involves understanding how stakeholders perceive value, and articulating the benefits of services (Raman, 2014). Communication of value to stakeholders remains a significant challenge in healthcare (Thaker et al., 2016). Understanding key stakeholder needs and establishing feedback communication channels for feedback is essential to managing change (Ryan, 2018). Promoting communication and partnerships among stakeholders is necessary to facilitate engagement and anticipate the impacts of change (Carman et al., 2014). Managers are responsible for ensuring bi-directional communication with stakeholders (Passiment & Linscott, 2014). Establishing relationships with stakeholders builds rapport and improves credibility (Communication, 2016). Articulating the benefits of a service allows stakeholders to know its value (Raman, 2014) and establishes the identity of the laboratory

profession (Passiment & Linscott, 2014). Clinicians need communication and education from laboratorians to understand the basis for improvement initiatives (Process Improvement, 2017).

### ***Effective Organizational Communication***

Effective communication has not occurred until the receiver understands the information (Guo, 2011). Preconceived notions, perceptions, and interests influence messaging effectiveness (Karuppan et al., 2016). Best practices for effective communication channels include openness, a defined channel for all members, short and direct communication lines, and recurrent messaging (Gardner & Winder, 1998). Intra-organizational communication may be formal or informal (Gardner & Winder, 1998), and flow upward, downward, diagonally, or horizontally (Guo, 2011). Managers should communicate to executives interested in their efforts (Karuppan et al., 2016). The importance of internal communication is often overlooked (Kridelbaugh, 2018), despite that effective communication skills by leadership are associated with improved organizational outcomes (Otto, 2017). Senior leaders consistently underestimate the need for communication (Austin et al., 2016).

Strong systems for communication in healthcare improve patient safety (IOM, 2015). High-impact communications influence policy formulation and outcomes (Kerns, 2016). Communication is necessary to improve safety, reduce errors, educate, and disseminate information (Weld et al., 2015). In healthcare, effective communication with education improves error rates and patient safety (Weld et al., 2015). Additionally, employees report an increase in job satisfaction with effective upward communications (Gardner & Winder, 1998).

### **Communicating Top Down with Feedback.**

Top-down communication must be frequent, understandable, and use multiple channels for effectiveness (Salahshor, 2016). Top-down one-way communication is quick and easy, but

disadvantageous for creating an understanding of change initiatives, importance, or functional roles (Longenecker & Longenecker, 2014). Feedback allows for clarification of assumptions (Adelman & Stokes, 2012). Feedback, defined as the reaction to the message, permits clarification from the sender (Guo, 2011). Without feedback, tone-way communication from a sender is less accurate, and the sender cannot know the message was accepted and accurately understood (Gardner & Winder, 1998). A lack of two-way communication causes significant problems in change or improvement initiatives (Longenecker & Longenecker, 2014). Superior outcomes require two-way, ongoing communication between the leader and those making the change happen (Longenecker & Longenecker, 2014).

### **Communicating Upward.**

Upward-communication directs messaging toward higher authority, while horizontal (or lateral) communication transfers information between different departments and supports task coordination (Gardner & Winder, 1998). Upward communication, typically the most lacking communication in organizations (Communication, 2016). Upward communication helps employees contribute to organizational learning and helps administrators gauge the effectiveness of downward communication (Bennett, 1968). Politics, a reward system, and coercive powers negatively affect upward communication (Kumar & Mishra, 2017). Suppression of upward communication occurs relative to negative information (Adelman & Stokes, 2012), especially regarding failures or finances (Tourish & Robson, 2004). A culture of blame or a lack of responsiveness inhibits upward communication (Ahmed, 2019). A lack of experience at a specific business level or a lower education level hinders upward communication (Adelman & Stokes, 2012; Bennett, 1968). Upward communication may lose impetus without effective action or if blame is a concern (Gardner & Winder, 1998). It is important to emphasize collaborative

efforts and avoid placing blame for failed efforts (Henricks et al., 2015). Employees tend to filter upward communication to present a positive image or to impress superiors, resulting in an inaccurate presentation of issues (Ahmed, 2019; Tourish & Robson, 2004).

Effective upward communication requires that the administrator listen (Bennett, 1968). Meaningful C-suite communication requires an understanding of how the organization makes money and how it completes the mission (Agovino, 2019). The executive prefers concise, relevant information (Communication, 2016) and remains skeptical of bold savings solutions without details on the time, costs, and the necessary efforts (Øvretveit, 2009). When communicating with a hospital administrator, the sender should write down the objective of the message with points of clarity before presentation and avoid medical jargon depending on the administrator's clinical background (Dhand, 2019). Communication with e-mail, while flexible and offering time and cost savings, is limited and problematic (Guo, 2011). Information overload for the executive can present a barrier to effective listening (Communication, 2016).

#### **Communication from Laboratory Leaders.**

A concerted effort by laboratory leadership is required to keep senior management informed of recent developments and accomplishments (Kridelbaugh, 2018). Upward communication provides status updates concerning department projects, performance results, and improvement suggestions (Alder et al., 2019). Upward communication allows an opportunity to coordinate efforts, process information, and reduce ambiguity (Johnson, 1993). Input from below increases and broadens the information available for leaders to make decisions (Ashford et al., 2009). Decisions made without lower rank involvement disrupts internal social processes and creative behaviors (Kauppila et al., 2017).

Laboratory managers should establish favorable and constructive interfaces with hospital administrators (Lippi & Mattiuzzi, 2019). It is the responsibility of laboratory management to provide education and training to laboratory personnel that improves knowledge and verbal communication skills (Passiment & Linscott, 2014). Laboratory managers should encourage laboratorians to share expertise by serving on hospital committees or taking assignments with hospital nursing units as a recognizable liaison (Passiment & Linscott, 2014). Laboratorians that provide knowledge-based services to clinicians improve the laboratory's competitive value (COLA, 2015) and act as knowledge brokers transferring industry knowledge between and across systems (Puddy & Hall, 2017). Dialog between laboratory professionals, clinicians, and patients and their families educates all parties and helps to achieve the goal of right patient, right test, at the right time (Baird et al., 2018).

It is up to leadership to define and communicate the purpose of the organization, and to establish the necessary work practice teams to create value (IOM, 2001). Wagar et al. (2019) discussed the importance of the hospital pathologist, as a laboratory leader, having excellent communication skills and interfacing outside the laboratory. The pathologist ideally plays a major proactive role in performance improvements and the development of the laboratory's value proposition (Wood, 2016).

### **Communicating Value and Cost Savings with Metrics.**

The ability to perform well in a value-based care environment relies on internal organizational processes more than structural features (Miller, 2019). Transparent and frequent communication is central to success when restructuring internal processes (Miller, 2019). Process improvement efforts fail without monitoring progress or communicating with executive sponsors (Karuppan et al., 2016). Performance metrics alone, however, do not necessarily



improve cost or quality “to any meaningful degree” (Miller, 2019, p. 445). Kaplan and Porter (2011) argued that measuring the wrong things the wrong way is a big problem in healthcare. The more appropriate measurable indicators are organizational learning and value gains (Nordin, Kork, & Koskela, 2017).

The development of methods to quantify and communicate value in the medical laboratory is critically important (Davis et al., 2018). VBHC necessitates chief financial officers think in terms of value ROI, rather than financial ROI (Green et al., 2018). Thaker et al. (2016) discuss the use of radar charts to visualize and communicate outcomes and the cost of care. When exercising strategic measures, administrators may benefit from ROI information determining intrinsic value and associated costs (Henderson-Carter, 2014). Spreadsheets communicate the clinical and economic benefits of new technology by combining a variety of data sources (BaseCase, 2012). The SBAR (Situation, Background, Assessment, and Recommendation) is a structured communication tool used in healthcare (Marder, 2018).

Communicating cost savings may require that laboratorians isolate costs with time-driven activity-based costing (TDABC) (Kaplan et al., 2014) or utilize a group purchasing organization (GPO) to help determine actual supply costs (Maul et al., 2019). Laboratory vendors also aid in developing reports for new technology implementations that demonstrate improved diagnostic accuracy and timeliness of reporting (Epner et al., 2017). Laboratory professionals need further development of programs to document and publish the impacts of new technologies and related clinical, operational, or economic outcomes (Delvin, 2017; Puddy & Hall, 2017). Laboratory data on solutions offer evidence that communicate the impacts of new methodologies, instrument comparisons, and clinical practice changes (Landin, 2013). Managers gain political support demonstrating with certainty the effectiveness of improvement activities and cost savings

(Øvretveit, 2009). Well-performed public presentations tailored toward the executive level establish credibility (Weinholdt, 2006). Success reports provide a useful communication tool (Hartland, 2018) and regularly prepared promotional materials offer the laboratory marketing collateral (Kridelbaugh, 2018).

*Communicating Outcomes with Metric.*

Choosing a value-based management strategy triggers process improvements and the measurement of outcomes (Nilsson et al., 2017). A lack of quantification or verbalization of outcomes means some projects may go unnoticed (Passiment & Linscott, 2014). VBHC contributes the structure for the identification and measurement of improvement needs (Kaplan et al., 2014), albeit there is no single set of core metrics universally accepted for the optimal measurement of value (Carmichael, Jassar, & Nguyen, 2016). While healthcare resources and attention are focused on compliance with evidence-based guidelines, ambiguity still exists in new reportable measures for value-based outcomes (Porter, Larsson, & Lee, 2016). Healthcare's value paradigm prompts the need for evidence in operational improvements (Gray, 2012) within the six strategic outcomes - "clinical, financial, process improvement, employee satisfaction, patient satisfaction, and learning and growth" (Tierney, 2017, p. 223). The monitoring of these outcomes enhances patient safety and prevents the underuse, overuse, or misuse of health services (Katz & Baum, 2018).

The importance and urgency of communicating value-based metrics is growing (Tierney, 2017), although many organizations simply do not know where opportunities exist for value improvement (Porter & Lee, 2016). Laboratorians communicate well with metrics for quality improvement projects (Bergeron, 2017; Bixho & Melanson, 2017). The Joint Commission accreditation standards require monitoring of performance metrics for efficiency, timeliness,

effectiveness, continuity, and safety (Bergeron, 2017). Medicare's Total Performance Score measures lie in four domains: clinical care, engagement, safety, and efficiency and cost reduction (Centers, 2019a), with two scores in each domain, "one for achievement, and one for improvement" (QualityNet, 2019, par. 2).

### *Communicating Performance Outcomes.*

There are many motives for measuring activities (see Figure 3). Ideally, the metrics for diagnostic services demonstrate value as the health outcome achieved relative to cost for an entire episode of care (European, 2017; Sarwar et al., 2015). Few organizations accurately measure the costs of care or relate quality to cost (Lee et al., 2016). Some hospital administrators measure ancillary performances based solely on test volumes and cost-to-charge ratios (Bergeron, 2017). This method leaves unreimbursed value contributions unaccounted for in the assessment for resource allocations and staffing decisions (Wilson, 2014). Providing actionable intelligence useful for reengineering processes offers the best opportunity to lower healthcare costs without sacrificing quality, safety, or outcomes (Kaplan et al., 2014). Assessments of internal performance are necessary to identify the needed corrective adjustments (Gambel et al., 2019) and to develop a corresponding measure (Epner, 2016).

Best practices involve establishing baseline metrics prior to interventions and continuously reporting of project outcomes to leadership (Brown & Falk, 2013). Best practice activity measures are those proven to communicate consistency in improving quality, performance, turnaround time, safety, or another positive operating outcome, or lowering costs (Gambel et al., 2019). Certain pharmacy activities were found to aid in the achievement of a hospital's performance metrics (Carmichael et al., 2016) and several papers explore radiology's

value (ESR, 2017). Hallworth et al. (2015) discuss that PaLM value demonstrations need further development for benchmarking improvements and measures of effectiveness.

A performance measure provides a numeric description for analytical performance, turnaround time, availability, support services, or costs (Schmidt & Ashwood, 2015).

Performance measures across the organization are useful in coordinating and integrating the activities, services, or functions across operational units (Bergeron, 2017). Balanced measures ensure that improvements in an area of the organization do not negatively influence other areas (Burton, 2016). A benchmark assessment is a numeric description used to evaluate or compare a business goal, target, trend, or performance (Poister, 2003).

### Figure 5.

#### *VBHC – Communicating Activities with Metrics*

How metrics communicate unit activities		
<b>Assessments</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Benchmark comparison</li> <li>• Baselines evaluation</li> <li>• Decision making</li> <li>• Evaluate current state</li> <li>• Identify opportunities</li> </ul>	<b>Monitoring</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Compliance to mandates</li> <li>• Adherence to the mission</li> <li>• Productivity</li> <li>• Standardization</li> <li>• Improvement</li> <li>• Performance</li> </ul>	<b>Response</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Communicate</li> <li>• Influence</li> <li>• Story tell</li> <li>• Recommend</li> <li>• Feedback</li> <li>• Educate</li> <li>• Determine achievements</li> <li>• Evaluate effectiveness</li> </ul>

Leadership utilizes metrics to assess, monitor, and respond (Sarwar et al., 2015) (see Figure 5). Dashboard metrics communicate performance using key performance indicators (KPIs) (Azadmanjir et al., 2015). KPIs measure the effectiveness of unit resources, quantifying performance and outcomes (Bergeron, 2017). Department administrators utilize KPIs to monitor utilization and compliance (Bergeron, 2017). KPIs may relate to finance, productivity, regulatory compliance, or processes such as turnaround time, down times, wait times, or staffing efficiency

(Sarwar et al., 2015). Individuals and teams need ongoing performance measures for feedback of the progress made toward the desired outcomes (Longenecker & Longenecker, 2014). Metrics allow leadership to determine the degree of adherence to the organization's mission (Sarwar et al., 2015). Ensuring standardization in processes requires measurement to enforce compliance (Batalden & Davidoff, 2007). Process standardizations lead to quality improvements (Green et al., 2018). Benchmarking the processes compares and evaluates the goals, targets, trends, or performances from one organization against another (Poister, 2003). Benchmarking of service quality and customer value depends on the customer's perspective (Fottler et al., 2002).

Many performance metrics are visible when rolled up into scorecards or dashboards (Green et al., 2018). The laboratory's silo-business-management model is evident in that laboratory performance metrics match like-kind disciplines, rather than capture process improvements (Plebani, 2016; Price et al., 2016). PaLM leaders, collaborating with enterprise warehouse analysts, utilize dashboards to monitor, educate, and communicate improvements (Baird et al., 2018; Ducatman et al., 2018). Laboratory dashboard analytics identify the opportunities for team collaboration (Gupta et al., 2019).

### **Communication of Knowledge.**

Achieving the goal of a good communication system requires laboratory leaders to be involved outside of the laboratory (Passiment & Linscott, 2014). Value creation in healthcare does not occur within specialty silos, but rather in working with teams across the care cycle (Porter & Lee, 2016). Laboratory leaders demonstrate value when interfacing with other healthcare professionals (Wagar et al., 2019) and communicating cross-functionally in hospital meetings (Adelman, 2012). The ability to work collaboratively and effectively across organizational boundaries enhances influence and builds strong allies with institutional leaders

(Henricks et al., 2015). Organizational knowledge improves with shared experiences among and between employees (Nilsson et al., 2018). Interdepartmental communication and collaboration may be the best way to promote organizational learning (Nilsson et al., 2018). Interdisciplinary participation improves diagnostic errors (IOM, 2015), as well as inefficiencies and ineffective processes (Bodenheimer & Smith, 2013; Laposata, 2018b; Raebel et al., 2019). High-performing healthcare organizations promote multidisciplinary decision-making (Smith et al., 2016). Team activities provide opportunities to connect with others, thereby promoting learning, knowledge dissemination, skills enhancement, and employee satisfaction (Carman et al., 2014; Nilsson et al., 2018). Networking in healthcare aids the exchange of best practices and protocols (Spaulding et al., 2018). Distribution of knowledge with integration from differing perspectives refines, updates, and transforms the organization (McFadden et al., 2014). Enhancement of internal skills and capabilities improves an organization's competitive advantage (Gambel et al., 2019). Laboratory leaders ensure skills development when supporting continuous education, networking with local and national healthcare professional groups (Dickerson et al., 2017), and requiring adequately credentialed staff (Delost et al., 2009; Lorenz et al., 2018).

Healthcare's functional structures foster silos, slowing down decision-making and inhibiting communication (Swayne et al., 2006). Effective communication efforts minimize knowledge silos that can undermine an organization's potential (Guo, 2011). Quality improvement researchers highlight the need to recognize the nested nature of healthcare, and to understand the nature of relationships (Carman et al., 2014). Successful improvement initiatives require planning and spreading knowledge throughout the organization, outside the silo of leadership (Graber, 2017). Siloed planning processes result from poor communication, while a shared vision creates a strong alignment and common purpose (Austin et al., 2016). The lack of

collaboration across teams undermines organizational learning and reinforces silence (Adelman & Stokes, 2012; Nilsson et al., 2018). Silos cause communication and knowledge gaps, requiring better processes and more technology to overcome (Lord, n.d.).

Value creation in healthcare does not occur in specialty silos, but rather in working teams across the care cycle (Porter & Lee, 2016). Hospital units could benefit from the knowledge of other units (like the laboratory) with more awareness of other's activities (IOM, 2013).

Communicating improvement activities demonstrates the efforts to transform operations (Fusch & Gillespie, 2012).

### **Communication of Value with Scholarly Evidence.**

Evidence-based research is an important, yet an underappreciated aspect of PaLM value (Price & St. John, 2014; Schmidt & Ashwood, 2015). Laboratory authors contribute scholarly evidence, e.g., personalized healthcare, cost effectiveness (Leibach, 2014), utilization and operational improvements (Delvin, 2017; Hauser & Shirts, 2014), new technology implementations (Delvin, 2017; Tan et al., 2017), and patient case studies (Nadder et al., 2018). Evidence-based research curriculums are incorporated into CLS undergraduate programs (Landin, 2013). Incidentally, only 20% of the published laboratory utilization studies are authored by pathologists (Hauser & Shirts, 2014). MLS typically engage in scholarly activities relative to performance improvement, rather than clinical research (Laudicinia et al., 2011). Surveys in 2011 showed that 32% MLS performed applied, clinical, or educational research, although only 18% of surveyed participants were required to do so as a condition of employment (Laudicinia et al., 2011). Pathologists and laboratory scientists publish articles in journals such as the *Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine* (2019), the *American Society for Clinical Laboratory Science* (2017), the *American Journal of Clinical Pathology* (2018), the *Clinical*

*Leadership & Management Review* (n.d.), the *American Society for Microbiology Journals* (2019), and the *Journal of Applied Laboratory Medicine* (2019). According to a 2010-2014 citation analysis the *Clinical Laboratory Science* journal is the most frequently cited (Delwiche, 2016). Schreiber & Giustini (2019) recommend that pathologists and MLS familiarize themselves with the *h-index* used by university researchers as an evaluation of authorship for professional advancement.

### **Communication Barriers.**

Communication in healthcare is a challenge, requiring ongoing attention, with new and varied approaches (Adelman, 2012). Effective communicators must overcome barriers “to engage in more meaningful and successful communication” (Guo, 2011, p. 72). Effective communication does not happen automatically (Gardner & Winder, 1998). Communication effectiveness depends on the format (Guo, 2011), delivery (Gardner & Winder, 1998), and organizational structure (Passiment & Linscott, 2014; Adelman, 2012).

The alternative interests of administrators may act as a barrier to receiving upward communication messages (Guo, 2011). Information overload (Communication, 2016; Gardner & Winder, 1998) and a lack of interest or focus (Guo, 2011; Karuppan et al., 2016) hinder effective listening. Information overload results in selective screening and discarding of information (Gardner & Winder, 1998). Details are better remembered when the receiver is interested in the topic (Karuppan et al., 2016).

Organizational charts define the intended communication channels (Passiment & Linscott, 2014), although hierarchy inherently filters information (Adelman, 2012; Tourish & Robson, 2004). Power or status can affect the transmission of a message (Guo, 2011). PaLM’s hierarchical and sub-disciplines may not always be conducive to information flow (Passiment &



Linscott, 2014). For the scientific personality type, communication does not come easily, nor is communication routinely addressed in academic science curricula (Passiment & Linscott, 2014). Communication difficulties within organizational hierarchies require an understanding manager with excellent people skills.

Successful improvement initiatives require a communication plan for spreading knowledge throughout the organization (Graber, 2017). Change inevitably results in at least some level of cognitive dissonance, thus communication should be proactive and intentional to mitigate resistance (Ryan, 2018). Organizational change requires enough communication with strong advocacy to overcome internal inertia; yet, too frequent or too strong of communication has negative effects (Bel, Smirnov, & Wait, 2018).

### *Themes and Perceptions Tables*

**Table 1.**

#### *PaLM's Value Chain*

PaLM topics	Discussion points
PaLM roles & knowledge sharing	Roles for laboratorians are changing (Laposata, 2018; Lippi & Mattiuzzi, 2019; Nadder, 2013; Rutgers, 2017; Wilson, 2015). PaLM leaders have failed to connect PaLM VBAs with the broader value-based strategy (Dixon, 2019). Good hospital communication systems require involvement of laboratorians outside the laboratory (Passiment & Linscott, 2014) with multidisciplinary teams (IOM, 2015; Wagar et al., 2019), serving on committees (Wilson, 2014), offering consultation (Davis et al., 2018; Fydryszewski, 2019; Laposata, 2018), and interacting with physicians and nurses (Unsworth & Lock, 2013; Wagar et al., 2019). Existing reimbursement structures disincentivize hospital-based pathologists from participating outside the laboratory (Hendricks et al., 2015; Laposata, 2018). Collaboration across boundaries enhances influence (Henricks et al., 2015) and organizational knowledge (McFadden, 2014; Nilsson et al., 2018). Laboratory professionals networking exchanges best practices (Dickerson et al., 2017; Spaulding et al., 2018). Credentialing ensures skills enhancement (Delost et al., 2009)

---

PaLM competitive value & customer service	<p>Improving core competencies enhances value (Fottler et al., 2002; Gambel et al., 2019; Kratz &amp; Laposata, 2002). Continuing education, networking, and requiring credentialed staff improve skills (Delost et al., 2009; Dickerson et al., 2017). Laboratory professionals offer clinical consultation (COLA, 2015), providing expertise on care teams, tumor boards, and infection prevention committees (Davis et al., 2018). Laboratory expertise improves test utilization, antibiotic stewardship, and transfusion management (Davis et al., 2018; Morgan et al., 2017; CCCLW, 2016) and reduces diagnostic error, and avoids unnecessary testing (ASCLS, 2018), improves patient outcomes, reduce infections, increase patient throughput (Gupta et al., 2019). Laboratorians communicate results, clarify interpretations, and liaise with clinicians (Unsworth &amp; Lock, 2013; Wagar et al., 2019). Laboratorians, as knowledge brokers, disseminate information (Price &amp; St. John, 2014) from research into practice (Birken et al., 2018; Thompson &amp; Barcott, 2019), improving skills and methods (Lewandrowski et al., 2018; Grove et al., 2019), transferring knowledge between and across the system (Puddy &amp; Hall, 2017). Dialog with laboratory professionals educates all parties (Baird et al., 2018) and improves the organization's competitive value (COLA, 2015). Laboratorians providing knowledge-based services improve competitive value (COLA, 2015), educate clinicians (Process Improvement, 2017), and enforce compliance. Interdisciplinary activities allow for knowledge sharing, and improve skills and capabilities (Kim et al., 2012; Nilsson et al., 2018). Team efforts, research projects, consultations add value (COLA, 2015; Davis et al., 2018; Fydryszewski, 2019; Wagar et al., 2019), which improve organizational performance (CCCLW, 2016; Davis et al., 2018; Morgan et al., 2017). Lab leaders improve test selection, utilization, interpretation, diagnostic and errors (ASCLS, 2018)</p>
PaLM utilization, efficiency, & effectiveness	<p>Interdisciplinary participation improves diagnostic errors, inefficiencies, and ineffectiveness (Bodenheimer &amp; Smith, 2013; IOM, 2015; Raebel et al., 2019). Government payor arbitrary cuts on lab services lack consideration of medical necessity, harming patient outcomes (Wilson, 2015; Halstead et al., 2018; Porter et al., 2017). Demand management and utilization strategies more effectively reduce costs (Lewandrowski et al., 2017; Wilson, 2015). Reengineering processes lowers costs without sacrificing quality, safety or outcomes (Kaplan et al., 2014). Productivity improves by eliminating duplication of services and delays (Inal et al., 2018; Krintus et al., 2017). Efficient organizations focus on operations (Schwartz &amp; Pearson, 2013), improve processes, complications, time (Davis et al., 2018; Inal et al., 2018; Schmidt et al., 2016; Worster et al., 2017;), and develop continuous improvement cultures (Hallworth et al., 2015). Effective organizations adopt best practices (Srivastava &amp; Sushil, 2018) and a culture of learning (Swayne et al., 2006) to optimize outcomes</p>

---

---

	(Glanzman,2017; Hallworth et al., 2015).
PaLM cost savings	Cost effectiveness improves with operational efficiency and competent management (COLA, 2015). Laboratory cost savings may occur as cost effectiveness, cost containment (COLA, 2015), or operational efficiency (COLA, 2015; Hallworth et al., 2015; Schmidt et al., 2016). PaLM reduces costs by implementing utilization strategies (Lewandrowski et al., 2017), pricing and reimbursement assessments, stewardship programs, and consultations (Birken et al., 2018; COLA, 2015; Halstead et al., 2018). Other strategies for lowering costs include mergers (Knowles & Barnes, 2013), integrations, improvements in operational efficiencies (COLA, 2015), processes, productivity, utilization (Niemeijer et al., 2011), and quality (Kim et al., 2012) and contractual relationships (Harrison et al., 2017; Schwartz & Pearson, 2013). Competent PaLM managers reduce costs with market assessments (Bergeron, 2017; Downs & McMinn, 2017), and analysis of acquisition costs (Bergeron, 2017), and ROI. PaLM leaders improve the total cost of care (Passiment & Linscott, 2014).
PaLM testing quality & data	Standardizations improve quality (Green et al., 2018). Laboratory's people assets contribute high-quality necessary for the diagnosis, prognosis, treatment, and management of human disease (Anonychuk et al., 2012; Davis et al., 2018). The analytical dimension of laboratories is the best performing sector of healthcare (Hawkins, 2012). Laboratory test results offer value (Collinson, 2017; Nam, 2015; Price & St. John, 2014; Schmidt et al., 2016). Value is found in the testing quality performance (Hawkins, 2012; IOM, 2015; Plebani & EFLM, 2017; Schmidt & Ashwood, 2015), and the cumulative testing data (Kroft et al., 2018; Wagar et al., 2019) to benefit the healthcare system (Gross et al., 2019; Nadder et al., 2018; Swanson et al., 2018). PaLM data educates providers (Wagar et al., 2019), generates the data for clinical knowledge (Xu et al., 2015) necessary to improve patient care efficiency and outcomes (Shirts et al., 2015) and to identify at risk populations and comorbidities (Gross et al., 2019).

---

**Table 2.***PaLM Leaders and Stakeholders*


---

PaLM topics	Discussion points
-------------	-------------------

---

---

Shared value	<p>A value proposition considers stakeholder's needs and expectations (Austin et al., 2016; Karuppan et al., 2016; Price et al., 2016). Cost improvement strategies need stakeholder buy-in (Henderson-Carter, 2014) to maximum performance (Longenecker &amp; Longenecker, 2014). VBHC requires stakeholder engagement (Carman et al., 2014; Smith et al., 2016), stakeholder alignment, development new roles and technology, and patient inclusion (Glanzman, 2017). The organizational ecosystem consists of the internal staff, interfaces, and external stakeholders as a network of governance (Pfannstiel &amp; Rasche, 2017; Swayne et al., 2006). All healthcare stakeholders agree that costs are high, and outcomes need improved, but <i>what</i> is valued and <i>who</i> is responsible remains debatable (University of Utah, 2017). The best value is a shared benefit (Austin et al., 2016; Pennestri &amp; Banfi, 2019; Porter 2010).</p>
PaLM stakeholders	<p>PaLM stakeholders include administrators, patients, the government and other insurance payers, suppliers, test manufacturers (Price et al., 2016; Wolcott et al., 2009), and ordering providers (Schmidt et al., 2016). PaLM leaders assess provider and patient satisfaction (CAP, 2014; Hawkins, 2012). Providers act on test results (Schmidt et al., 2016), value timely and precise results (Abdallah, 2014; Inal et al., 2018; Jones, 2009; McCall et al., 2016) and are satisfied with PaLM quality, reliability, courtesy, test menu adequacy, and results reporting (Jones et al., 2009; McCall, 2016; Nakhleh et al., 2008). Clinicians desire improvements in specimen collection and delivery processes (Koh et al., 2014), and ease of use in computer order entry (McCall et al., 2016). Patients desire more information for ambiguous results with next steps instructions (Kelman et al., 2016; Poczter &amp; Giugliano, 2014), and feel empowered with face-to-face consultations (Booth et al., 2018). Patients desire convenient locations and limited wait times (Karuppan et al., 2016).</p>
Hospital administrator's concerns	<p>Administrators are still discovering responses for VBHC initiatives (DeMarco et al., 2016; Spaulding et al., 2018). Hospital administrators focus on many things including quality, safety, efficiency, personnel, cost reductions (ACHE, 2019; Green et al., 2018; Newman, 2018), government mandates, accreditation, financial incentives, and measurable factors (Tierney, 2017; Tinker, 2018). Top improvement areas include clinical, financial, processes, patient and employee satisfaction, and learning and growth (ACHE, 2019; Tierney, 2017). CEOs acknowledge that improvement initiatives help achieve lower cost and better outcomes (Cosgrove et al., 2012). Administrators set goals and objectives, allocate resources, and evaluate performance (Kaplan et al., 2014; Kim et al., 2012). Administrators are responsible for communicating change (Salahshor, 2016), especially when implementing cost control and resource allocations (Madden, 2015).</p>

---

---

Stakeholders undervalue PaLM services	<p>Administrators use leadership skills to engage others (Salahshor, 2016) and manage change (Liang et al., 2013). Administrators seek value in laboratory's interactions with the rest of the health system (Schmidt et al., 2016) and need to ensure the necessary partnerships for the laboratory (Warren, 2013). Administrators seeking to improve quality and decrease costs ideally include pathologists (Misialek, 2014) and laboratory management.</p> <p>Medical laboratorians are underappreciated (Jordan et al., 2015) and overlooked (Downs &amp; McMinn, 2017; Shrinkman, 2016). Hospital administrators lack an understanding of PaLM VBAs (Branda et al., 2014; Lewandrowski, 2017; Protzman et al., 2015). The paucity of evidence demonstrating PaLM's impact on healthcare cost and outcomes contributes to the under-recognition of services (Anonychuk et al., 2012). The people assets of laboratories are often undervalued (Epner, 2017; Garcia et al., 2019; Tulsi, 2019), under-paid, and underappreciated (Garcia et al., 2019; CCCLW, 2018; ASCLS, 2018). Appreciation and wage equivalence is necessary to resolve recruitment and retention issues among laboratorians (CCCLW, 2018; ASCLS, 2018). Hospital leaders that fail to recognize PaLM's value (Gross et al., 2019) may consider outsourcing laboratory services (Crawford et al., 2017; Downs &amp; McMinn, 2017; Futrell, 2013; Mrak et al., 2018) cutting personnel, or lowering required educational standards (Epner, 2017). Outsourcing tests could improve costs but risk many negative implications (Ferraro &amp; Panteghini, 2017; Lippi &amp; Mattiuzzi, 2019; Rogers et al., 2019; Terese, 2019; Weinert et al., 2015;). Competent lab management weighs sourcing decisions (Weinert et al., 2015).</p>
---------------------------------------	--

---

**Table 3.***Effective Communications, Challenges, and Barriers*


---

PaLM topics	Discussion points
VBHC strategies	<p>VBHC implementation requires internal alignment of the business units and effective communication (Fry &amp; Baum, 2016; Wagar et al., 2019) with an intentional leadership agenda (Berwick &amp; Hackbarth, 2012). VBHC strategies involve improving processes and outcomes, while reducing costs (DeMarco, 2016; Porter et al., 2017). Value increases with lower costs, improvements in quality and services, and surpassing rival capabilities (Gambel et al., 2019). VBHC strategies require commitment to reducing waste, improving outcomes, and saving costs (Berwick et al., 2008; IOM, 2013). VBHC requires research (Raman, 2014) and a communication plan (Fry &amp; Baum, 2016). Strong communication systems improve safety (IOM, 2015). The changes</p>

---

---

	<p>involved with VBHC require strong advocacy with adequate, effective communication (Bel et al., 2018; Guo, 2011; Ryan, 2018), and an alignment of leadership at all levels (Austin et al., 2016; Fry &amp; Baum, 2016). High-impact communications influence policy formulation and outcomes (Kerns, 2016). The challenges with VBHC implementations should not be underestimated (AHA, 2017; Chatfield et al., 2017; Delmatoff &amp; Lazarus, 2017; Porter &amp; Lee, 2016). The need to communicate is consistently underestimated (Austin et al., 2016; Kridelbaugh, 2018).</p>
<p>Effective communication and teamwork</p>	<p>Effective communication improves organizational outcomes (Otto, 2017). Transformation is a team effort (Chatfield et al., 2017). VBHC requires effective communication, clear objectives, strong stakeholder relationships, and performance improvement incentives (Lemire et al., 2013). Teams create value (Porter &amp; Lee, 2016), although the nature of healthcare is nested (Carman et al., 2014). Multi-disciplinary activities increase awareness (IOM, 2013), draw upon organizational knowledge (Raebel et al., 2019), and promote learning and communication (Nilsson et al., 2018). Silo planning results in poor communication (Austin et al., 2016), while a shared vision strengthens alignment and purpose (Austin et al., 2016; Graber, 2017). Collaborative work crosses boundaries and builds allies (Hendricks et al., 2015). Team activities connect others promoting interdepartmental communication, collaboration, and organizational learning (Carman et al., 2014; Nilsson et al., 2017), social connection, knowledge and skills dissemination, and job satisfaction (Carman et al., 2014; Nilsson et al., 2018;) updating the organization (McFadden et al., 2014).</p>
<p>Integrated systems and communication</p>	<p>Communication networks, team efforts, and better staff satisfaction (Beckett &amp; Kipnis, 2009) help integrated systems to score higher on VBHC performance metrics. Health systems demonstrate better organizational learning and efficiencies with change management. Networking exchanges best practices and protocols (Spaulding et al., 2018). High-performing organizations promote multidisciplinary decision-making (Smith et al., 2016).</p>
<p>Challenges to effective communication</p>	<p>Communication is a challenge (Adelman, 2012). Ineffective communication among service-oriented managers is frequent (Kerns, 2016). Inadequate communication from laboratory leaders is an identified quality gap (Wagar et al., 2013; Weiss et al., 2011), resulting in a failure to connect VBAs to strategic imperatives (Dixon, 2019). Decisions made without input from lower ranks disrupt the organization (Kauppila et al., 2017). Communication mitigates resistance (Ryan, 2018), overcomes inertia (Bel et al., 2018), and provides two-way clarification for change initiatives to avoid problems and produce superior outcomes (Gardner &amp; Winder, 1998; Longenecker &amp;</p>

---

---

	Longenecker, 2014).
Communication barriers	Effective communication is not automatic (Gardner & Winder, 1998) or easy (Passiment & Linscott, 2014) and requires overcoming barriers (Guo, 2011). Communication effectiveness is influenced by the format (Guo, 2011), the delivery (Gardner & Winder, 1998), organizational structure (Adleman, 2012; Passiment & Linscott, 2014; Tourish & Robson, 2004), and hierarchy (Aldeman, 2012; Passiment & Linscott, 2014). Effective listening is hindered by alternative interests (Guo, 2011), current focus (Karuppan et al., 2016), and/or information overload (Gardner & Winder, 1998; Communication, 2016). Politics, reward systems, and coercive powers negatively affect communication (Kumar & Mishra, 2017). Negative information is suppressed (Tourish & Robson, 2004), especially in a culture of blame or a lack of responsiveness (Ahmed, 2019). Upward communication is hindered by lower-level education and/or experience (Adelman & Stokes, 2012; Bennett, 1968). Communication is slowed down and inhibited in silos (Swayne et al., 2006).

---

**Table 4.***Communication and Healthcare Administrators*


---

PaLM topics	Discussion points
Communication and the hospital administrator	<p>Leaders define and communicate the purpose (IOM, 2001). Top-down communication must be frequent, understandable, and in multiple ways (Salahshor, 2016). Top-down communication is disadvantageous for communicating change, importance, functional roles, and efforts needed to achieve outcomes (Longenecker &amp; Longenecker, 2014). The CEO plays a key role in fostering upward communication with genuineness, visibility, and approachability (Adelman, 2012; Ashford et al., 2009). Administrators must tap department knowledge to improve organizational deficiencies (Adelman &amp; Stokes, 2012; Salahshor, 2016). Frontline intelligence improves hospital safety, engagement, and other areas of vulnerability (Wolpaw et al., 2018). Input from below increases and broadens the information available for decision-making (Ashford et al., 2009).</p> <p>Meaningful C-Suite communication requires understanding the mission and the money (Agovino, 2019). Executives focus on total performance scores in the clinical domains, safety, engagement, efficiency and cost reductions (Centers, 2019a). Healthcare administrators prefer concise, relevant information (Communication, 2016), with details of time, cost, and efforts (Øvretveit, 2009). Upward communication keeps the</p>

---

---

	<p>administrator informed of accomplishments (Kridelbaugh, 2018) department results, projects, and recommendations (Alder et al., 2019).</p>
<p>Communication and the laboratory leader</p>	<p>Some administrators measure ancillary services solely on test volume and cost (Bergeron, 2017) missing unreimbursed activities (Wilson, 2014). Laboratory leaders need a concerted effort to keep senior management informed of developments and accomplishments (Kridelbaugh, 2018). The responsibility to improve upward communication falls on managers (Alder et al., 2019) to establish favorable and constructive interfaces (Lippi &amp; Mattiuzzi, 2019). Leaders ensure bidirectional stakeholder communication, oversee change and feed-back (Passiment &amp; Linscott, 2014; Ryan, 2018), influence resistance (Protzman et al., 2015), and build rapport and credibility (Communication, 2016). Leaders define and communicate the purpose and establish the necessary teams to create value (IOM, 2001). Pathologists play a major role in performance improvement and development of the value proposition (Wood, 2016). The non-pathologist laboratorian plays a role promoting patient safety and quality of care (Kim et al., 2011). DCLSs and MLSs lead VBAs and communicate with clinical expertise (Laposata, 2018; Nadder et al., 2018; University of Texas, 2017; Rutgers, 2017; University of Kansas, 2018). Skills for communicating can be improved (Otto, 2017). Management is responsible for educating and training personnel, improve verbal skills and knowledge and encourage staff to participate outside the laboratory (Passiment &amp; Linscott, 2014). Communications in all forms convey the laboratory's image, whose professional identity needs further exploration (Passiment &amp; Linscott, 2014).</p>
<p>PaLM communications</p>	<p>Proactive communication is a quality gap (Dixon, 2019; Wagar et al., 2013), necessary for conflict resolution (D'Andreamatteo et al., 2015), change management (Graber, 2017), culture and climate shaping (Birken et al., 2018; Kim et al., 2011; Glavas &amp; Goodwin, 2013), and organizational knowledge sharing (Nilsson et al., 2018; Birken et al., 2018). Leadership plays an essential role in communication and improvement activities (COLA, 2015; Kridelbaugh, 2018; McFadden et al., 2014; Otto, 2017) shaping behaviors (Boland et al., 2017; Glavas &amp; Goodwin, 2013; Henderson-Carter, 2014). The pathologist needs communication skills to influence decisions and to interface outside the laboratory (Wagar et al., 2019) and to improve the laboratory's value proposition (Wood, 2016). Laboratory leaders interfacing with others demonstrate value when communicating cross-functionally (Adelman, 2012; Wagar et al., 2019). Laboratory managers need favorable and constructive interfaces with hospital administrators (Lippi &amp; Mattiuzzi, 2019).</p>
<p>Benefits of</p>	<p>Upward communications provide status updates or improvement</p>

---



---

communication	suggestions (Alder et al., 2019). Input from below increases and broadens information available to decision-makers (Ashford et al., 2009). Demonstrations of improvement activities and cost savings gain political support (Øvretveit, 2009). Well-performed presentations establish credibility (Weinholdt, 2006).
---------------	--

---

**Table 5.***Communicating Value – Performance, Metrics, Costs*


---

PaLM topics	Discussion points
Communicating performance improvements	VBHC triggers the need for improvements in processes and outcomes (Gray, 2012; Kaplan et al., 2014; Nilsson et al., 2017; Tierney, 2017). Communicating VBAs demonstrates transformational efforts (Fusch & Gillespie, 2012). Assessments fuel improvements (Gambel et al., 2019; Kaplan et al., 2014) and discover current state gaps (Gupta et al., 2019; Pynes & Lombardi, 2011). Benchmarking evaluates and compares (Poister, 2003) across industries (Gambel et al., 2019). Metrics assess, manage, and help the leadership respond (Sarwar et al., 2015), as well as gauge improvement outcomes (Burton, 2016). Baseline metrics show prior improvement states for monitoring continuous efforts (Brown & Falk, 2013). Performance measures provide a numeric description (Schmidt & Ashwood, 2015) for coordinating hospital units (Bergeron, 2017). Balanced measures monitor cross-unit influential changes (Burton, 2016). Success reports offer a communication tool (Hartland, 2018). Promotional materials offer marketing collateral (Kridelbaugh, 2018).
Communicating with metrics	Performance metrics roll up into dashboards or scorecards (Green et al., 2018) for communicating KPIs (Azadmanjir et al., 2015; Bergeron, 2017; Burton, 2016), monitoring compliance, utilization, service line integration, or operational functions (Bergeron, 2017). Laboratories tend to benchmark with like-kind disciplines rather than performance improvements (Plebani, 2016; Price et al., 2016). PaLM leaders collaborate on dashboard analytics (Baird et al., 2018; Ducatman et al., 2018).
VBHC metrics	Value based metrics in healthcare are expanding (Tierney, 2017). TPS measures four domains: clinical care, engagement, safety, and efficiency plus cost reduction (Centers, 2019a; Quality Net, 2019). The Joint Commission monitors metrics for efficiency, timeliness, effectiveness, continuity, and safety (Bergeron, 2017). Providers track processes, wait times, productivity, and financial measures (Larsson & Tollman, 2017). Best practice measures are those proven to

---

---

	communicate consistency in cost reductions, or improvements in quality, performance, TAT, safety, or another operating outcome (Gambel et al., 2019). Radar charts communicate outcomes with cost of care (Thaker et al., 2016). ROI communicates financial and value advantages (Green et al., 2018; Henderson-Carter, 2014). Spreadsheets communicate changes and benefits (BaseCase, 2012); SBAR communicates problems and solutions (Marder, 2018).
Demonstrating cost savings	GPO reports evaluate utilization and costs (Maul et al., 2019). Vendors assist laboratorians with operational research for implementations (Epner et al., 2017). Lab data provides evidence of new methods, instrument comparisons, and clinical practices changes that affect reimbursements and outcomes (Davis et al., 2018; Landin, 2013). More published research from PaLM is needed (Davis et al., 2018; Delvin, 2017; Epner et al., 2017; Landin, 2013). TDABC isolates true costs (Kaplan et al., 2014), demonstrating reliable cost-savings opportunities (Etges-Eng et al., 2020). TDABC is the gold standard in measuring healthcare's <i>true costs</i> (HBS, n.d.)

---

### ***Summary of the Literature Review***

VBHC strategies require identification of improvement opportunities in processes, outcomes, and costs (IOM, 2013; Porter et al., 2017). Implementation of an effective value-based strategy requires linking internal business unit activities to organizational objectives (Bryson, 2018; Gambel et al., 2019). PaLM leadership has failed to link value-based initiatives to the strategic imperatives of the broader organization (Dixon, 2019). Recognition of PaLM's value contributions is critical for achieving a successful evidence-based health policy (Misialek, 2014).

Clinical diagnostics is underappreciated (Beastall, 2013; Jordan et al., 2015) and overlooked by hospital administrators (Downs & McMinn, 2017; Shrinkman, 2016). Hospital administrators and non-pathology physicians remain unaware of the scope of activities and roles within laboratory medicine (Branda et al., 2014; Lippi & Plebani, 2017). Laboratory leaders need a communication strategy (Passiment & Linscott, 2014) that demonstrates the value associated with PaLM efforts to improve costs (Halstead et al., 2018; Price et al., 2016), efficiencies, and outcomes (Kaushik et al., 2018; Schmidt & Ashwood, 2015). An effective communication

strategy requires a credibly perceived information source, competent communicators, and a clearly defined message (Gardner & Winder, 1998). Laboratory leaders need to encourage communication on the efforts to improve processes and minimize costs (Sikaris, 2018).

Pathologists need to champion the communication of value to hospital administrators (Gross et al., 2019).

The mastery and orchestration of value-chain activities, along with core capabilities and availability of resources, strengthens a value-proposition (Pfannstiel & Rasche, 2017).

Assessment within the value-chain identifies the VBAs of individual healthcare units (Swayne et al., 2014; Carman et al., 2014) and the services necessary to optimize the value delivery to the patient (Tierney, 2017). Identification of VBAs provides the information needed to re-engineer workflows and improve service delivery (Boland et al., 2017). An internal audit of a business unit's capabilities and deficiencies provides an assessment for leveraging resource capabilities and a clear understanding of strengths and weaknesses (Karuppan, Dunlap, & Waldrum, 2016). Linking internal improvement initiatives to an organization's broader objectives provides decision makers with an understanding of the value contributions and aligns the organization (Bryson, 2018; Carman et al., 2014).

### **Summary of Section 1 and Transition**

Effective messaging requires constructing information around the interests of the receiver (Gardner & Winder, 1998). Effective communication with hospital administrators making strategic decisions requires a communication plan (Graber, 2017). Effective messaging to the laboratory's stakeholders is necessary for optimizing improvement initiatives (see Figure 4).

While process improvement activities can enhance communication efforts (Carman et al., 2014;

Fusch & Gillespie, 2012), siloed planning inhibits communication and slows down decision-making (Swayne et al., 2006).

Understanding and communicating PaLM VBAs is vital, especially as hospital reimbursements now require proof of improved performance (Centers, 2019a; QualityNet, 2019). Effective demonstrations of value from PaLM leaders may justify the laboratory's share of a value-based payment (Dixon, 2019). Communication of initiatives demonstrates transformational efforts (Fusch & Gillespie, 2012), as well as the value associated with those making the transformation happen, i.e., healthcare's people assets (Tulsi, 2019).

## **Section 2: The Project**

The focus of this applied business study was the significant problem of the failure of laboratory leadership to communicate PaLM VBAs to healthcare administrators, resulting in lost opportunities to demonstrate cost savings. Hospital case selections were made based on care type, service offerings, and CMS star ratings. Interviews were conducted with hospital-based administrators and PaLM leaders knowledgeable of VBAs to gain a better understanding of the demonstrations of improvement activities. Research questions were answered by collecting data from audio recorded semi-structured interviews that were transcribed and coded (Stake, 2010). A thematic analysis approach was utilized with the NVivo application to support the examination of the interview data. The Robbins et al. (1994) model of communication provided guidance for analyzing communication efforts, including the importance of feedback. The mVCM offered insight into analyzing PaLM's value-chain activities.

### **Purpose Statement**

The purpose of this qualitative case study is to add to the body of knowledge by exploring laboratory leadership's communication of VBAs to hospital administrators. This larger

problem was explored through interviews with acute care hospital administrators and laboratory leaders to discover if and how value-based initiatives are communicated. Laboratory leadership may use this information to improve communication strategies for value-based initiatives.

Communicating value requires research and a well thought plan (Raman, 2014). A concerted effort by laboratory leadership is required to keep senior management informed of recent developments and accomplishments (Kridelbaugh, 2018), and to align initiatives with organizational objectives and strategy (Karuppan et al., 2016; Passiment & Linscott, 2014).

Hospital administrators can use this information to gain further insight into the value contributions of PaLM services and ensure implementation of cost savings measures. VBHC strategies necessitate the identification of improvement opportunities (IOM, 2013).

Implementation success requires a clear communication plan and an alignment of leadership (Fry & Baum, 2016). Successful strategies link internal business unit activities with broader organizational objectives (Bryson, 2018; Gambel et al., 2019). Optimal success requires an alignment at all levels of the organization for better understanding, acceptance, and support of the value proposition (Austin et al., 2016).

Value must increase for the overall cost of care to decrease (Kaplan et al., 2014). VBHC delivery requires reducing costs and improving processes without sacrificing outcomes (Porter, Kaplan, & Frigo, 2017). Value increases with lower costs, improved quality and services, and enhanced capabilities (Gambel et al., 2019). Certain PaLM activities demonstrate value by directly improving costs (Halstead et al., 2018; Price et al., 2016), while others improve efficiency, quality, or skills (Kushik et al., 2018; Lewandrowski et al., 2018; Schmidt & Ashwood, 2015). The literature remains sparse regarding the value contributions of laboratories,

which are under recognized as an essential care component (Davis et al., 2018), and requires a broader perspective assessment (Anonychuk et al., 2012).

### **Role of the Researcher**

The role of a researcher is to present objective research and prevent biases by attempting to control the research design for validity, credibility, and reliability, despite philosophical assumptions (Baxter & Jack, 2008; Burns & Grove, 2007). Qualitative research involves gaining access to a site and permission to collect data (Creswell & Poth, 2018). The role of the researcher in this study was to identify multiple hospital sites with variability factors; evaluate publicly available information for each site; and initiate contact with the site's laboratory leadership and hospital administrator. Interviews were conducted with selected voluntary participants using the interview protocol. The goal was to interview at least one hospital administrator, preferably the CEO or other C-suite representative, and two laboratory leaders at each of the three hospital sites. Audio-recorded interviews were conducted with voluntary participants, documenting the setting, and transcribing the interviews. Case-study protocols were closely followed for collecting, sorting, and analyzing the data. Adequate detail was gathered to enhance the overall quality and trustworthiness of the study (Baxter & Jack, 2008). The data were analyzed from each case using a cross case analysis and the evidence was correlated with the literature (Stake, 2006).

I was responsible for formally soliciting volunteerism, acquiring the informed consent from all participants, alerting participants to the nature of the study (Yin, 2018). Interviews were scheduled catering to the interviewee's availability with an understanding that unanticipated events could change their availability (Yin, 2018). It was important to become an observer when entering the world of the participant, maintaining constraint and respectfulness (Yin, 2018). Each

participant read and signed the informed consent and assurance of confidentiality form (see appendix A). The IRB of Liberty University authorized this study.

### **Research Methodology**

Qualitative inquiry designs of narrative, phenomenology, and ethnography, involve themes from interview data, yet are more appropriate for capturing the rich details of stories, describing the essence of a lived experience, or focusing on a culture exploring issues, beliefs, or behaviors (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Two qualitative study designs offer applicability for this research, grounded theory and case study. Grounded theory applies to this study, since no explanation or understanding in the literature exists (Creswell & Poth, 2018) regarding the communication of laboratory VBAs, other than analytical testing and performance. The grounded theory design allows new theories to emerge in data collections within healthcare settings (Astalin, 2013; Butina et al., 2015; McCrae & Pursell, 2016). However, Creswell and Poth (2018) recommended that grounded theory studies need 20 to 60 individual interviews, with clarifying re-interviews, which are not feasible due to the time constraints.

Quantitative study designs include descriptive (nonexperimental), correlational (experimental), and casual comparative (quasi experimental) (Drummond & Murphy-Reyes, 2018). Quantitative research permits an accurate assessment of cause-and-effect relationships between variables or seeks an explanation from the causal relationships or variable correlations for prediction, generalization, or explanation (Creswell, 2013). A quantitative design was not applicable for this study, as cause-and-effect was not the intent of this research. The mixed-method study is perhaps the most comprehensive design by expanding inquiry and strengthening conclusions, yet remaining flexible (Tashakkori & Creswell, 2007). Palinkas et al. (2015) noted the preferable design is the mixed-method for healthcare research due to the complexities

involved with implementing evidence-based practices and programs. However, as a novice researcher the management of the dual methods is too difficult (Creswell, 2013).

### ***Discussion of the Case Study***

The method for this research was the qualitative multi-case study targeting the phenomenon of the communication of PaLM VBAs. The qualitative case study is the design of choice when the problem is poorly understood and needs inductive (data driven) research for a better understanding (Simon, 2011). Case study research aids in an understanding of a simple or complex situation by asking *how* and *why* type questions, while considering the context of the situation (Baxter, & Jack, 2008; Yin, 2014) and exploring the processes or activities (Creswell, 2013). A common example of a multiple-case study involves hospitals, where each hospital represents a single-case (Yin, 2018).

### ***Discussion of Flexible Design***

The case study design permits an exploration of programs, events, processes, or activities (Creswell, 2013). Although a single case may yield invaluable insight, the multi-case study is stronger (Yin, 2018). Stake (2006) describes the multi-case design as a collective study, primarily concerned with the quintain or the phenomenon, rather than the individual case. Multiple cases in this study increase the robustness of the research (Hogan et al., 2018; Long & Hollin, 1995). The multi-case study requires gathering data and describing situations to gain a deep understanding of the phenomenon (Leedy & Ormrod, 2015). The collective nature of a multi-case hospital study allows for exploration of the quintain, underlying principles, and identification of commonality across multiple sites (Baxter & Jack, 2008). In a cross-case analysis, the research makes assertions from the evidence of each case, showing either uniformity (agreement) or disparity (non-agreement) across the cases (Stake, 2006). The



collective case study design is appropriate for this contemporary issue that involves several laboratories across multiple sites (Creswell & Poth, 2018).

### ***Summary of Research Methodology***

A multi-case design guided the examination of the communication of laboratory leaders with hospital administrators in different environments (Stake, 2006) with an analysis of each case. This multi-case study provided an opportunity to gain insight into each case by audio recording interview responses from participants. This qualitative multi-case case study was designed to investigate the communication and messaging effectiveness allowing for descriptive accounts from multiple perspectives with generalizable results (Creswell & Poth, 2018; Stake, 2006). The case study design provides an in-depth analysis of multiple cases, using the logic of replication in inquiry procedures for each case (Yin, 2014). While the entire study is one case involving the exploration of the communication of VBAs, the boundaries of the multiple participant cases were defined (Yin, 2014).

### **Participants**

Participants were limited to the hospital administrators and laboratory leaders able to supply the necessary information on communicating VBAs by participating in interviews (Creswell & Poth, 2018; Yin, 2014). The solicitation of voluntary participants began by seeking interviews with hospital administrators and laboratory leaders from the purposively selected acute care hospitals. Attempts were made to make initial contact via professional networking sites, targeting identified hospital executives and laboratory leaders, offering information about the study, and requesting voluntary participation. Subsequent recruitment attempts were sent via e-mails to potential hospital participants based on publicly available information obtained from hospital websites. Names of potential participants were identified by referencing the hospital's

website, ACHE, JC, or CAP. Participant referrals were also accepted and found to be the most effective form of recruitment.

### *Discussion of Participants*

Engaged leaders play a role in the selection and implementation success of VBAs, ensuring adequate resources and training, role assignments, and performance monitoring (Carman et al., 2014; Dickerson et al., 2017; Price & St. John, 2014; Wagar et al., 2019). Leadership authorizes the departmental activities that various disciplines use to create value, setting the tone for participation (Carman et al., 2014). Wagar et al. (2019) referred to the role of the laboratory director as an *interface*, or the critical intersect for “differences in needs, values, interests, and/or knowledge” (p. 13). The laboratory primary interface factor was an unknown variable determined by correlating the perspectives from interview responses (Denzin, 1989), as this information was not available at the time of case sampling. The interviews laboratory leaders sought included the pathologist, DCLS, and clinical laboratory scientist manager as the primary hospital interface (Nadder et al., 2018). Healthcare administrators included C-suite leaders (Buchanan, et. al., 2013).

The participants for this study were over 18 years old, knowledgeable of VBAs, and worked full time at the selected hospital site for more than one year. Participants voluntarily agreed to participate in a semi-structured recorded interview, responding to an interview protocol (see appendix C). Each participant was provided with an opportunity for feedback on his/her interview transcript for clarity. The laboratory director as the administrator served as the site sponsor, granting support and access for this study (Carman et al., 2014). The hospital administrator offered a supplemental perspective of the laboratory leadership’s effectiveness in communicating VBAs and strategic alignment.

### ***Ethical Protections***

Privacy and confidentiality are important for protecting human participants (Yin, 2018). Participants were provided with an informed consent (see appendix A), alerting them to the nature of the study prior to interviews (Yin, 2018). The data were relevant to the research questions and provided adequate details for analysis and replication (Silverman, 2017). Although the names of each participant and site were collected, confidentiality was protected by redaction of identifiers and use of pseudonyms in published reports and presentations. A confidential paper log, not stored with the electronic files of interview data, links the pseudonyms with the actual participants and sites. Participants received an e-mailed copy of their interview transcript and were afforded an opportunity to provide feedback or clarification. All interviewees were permitted to ask clarifying questions during the interviews or decline to answer questions.

### **Population and Sampling**

The pre-selection of cases in a multi-case study begins with partially identifying cases before the research begins due to the case binding features of the design (Stake, 2006). Selected Texas hospital cases were bound by acute care type, onsite 24-hour emergency care and laboratory services, online access of laboratory results, and publicly reported quality measures. The multi-case study approach does not rely on representative sampling logic, thus the typical criteria regarding sample size is irrelevant (Yin, 2014). General guidelines for a small sample size in qualitative research take into consideration the extensive volume of rich details studied within each case (Creswell & Poth, 2018). More than one case dilutes the level of detail the researcher can provide (Wolcott, 2008), while even a small number of cases bolsters generalizability, notably in qualitative research of professional practices (Stake, 2010).

Purposively selected cases with information from multiple data sources within each case achieved the purpose of this study (Creswell & Poth, 2018).

### ***Discussion of Population***

The Medicare Hospital Compare (2019) website aided the purposive selection of cases. Creswell and Poth (2018) pointed out the importance of maximum sampling variation in population selection, noting that differentiation factors increase the likelihood that the findings reflect differing perspectives. Differentiation factors include variation in CMS's star quality ratings, bed size, and laboratory accreditation agency. The bindings of the population type created the commonality necessary to draw generalizations among the cases (Patton, 2002). Initial bindings of Texas acute care hospitals were expanded to hospitals with on-site 24-hour emergency care and laboratory services, patient online access to laboratory results, public reporting of quality measures. Case bindings improve the generalizability of findings (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Specialty hospitals, such as orthopedic or spine centers, pediatric hospitals, heart centers, and outpatient surgical centers were excluded from this study.

### ***Discussion of Sampling***

Purposeful sampling, referred to as theoretical sampling in grounded theory, identifies information rich cases (McCrae & Pursell, 2016). Purposive sampling, commonly used in qualitative research, is most effective when resources are limited (McCrae & Pursell, 2016; Patton, 2002). Whereas convenience sampling offers no inclusion criteria and identifies participants wherever convenient (McCrae & Pursell, 2016), purposive sampling entails intentionally selection of cases and participants to yield rich details related to the quintain (Patton, 2002; Stake, 2006). The main criteria in case selections are the inclusion of diversity,

relevancy toward the research goals, and a good opportunity to learn about the context (Stake, 2006).

The sampling variables in this study are determined by assessing Medicare’s quality - ratings, which demonstrates the organization’s cultural alignment with quality (AHA, 2017; Medicare, 2019). CMS’ ratings summarize value with up to 57 publicly reported quality measures that encourage hospitals and providers to reduce unnecessary care and waste (Medicare, n.d.; Medicare, 2019). The number of hospital beds provided a context for capacity, as well as a benchmarking tool (Carman et al., 2014; Harrison, 2010). Laboratory accreditation agencies approved under the federal CLIA laws (Centers, 2019c), represented another sampling variable. The relevant laboratory accreditation agencies were CAP and JC, which also had a searchable website for accredited laboratories (CAP, n.d.; JC, 2018).

**Table 6.**

*Sampling Variability Factors*

Hospital Site (case)	Characteristics
Hospital beds	Number
Medicare quality rating*	Star rating system (1-5)
Lab accreditation	CAP / JC / other
Primary hospital interface	PATH / DCLS / CLS / O

\* Retrieved from [www.medicare.gov/hospitalcompare/About/Hospital-overall-ratings.html](http://www.medicare.gov/hospitalcompare/About/Hospital-overall-ratings.html)

**Table 7.***Features of Each Hospital Case*

Factor	Hospital 642	Hospital 510	Hospital 750	Hospital 302
Hospital beds	222	352	120+	556
Medicare quality rating	4 Star	3 Star	3 Star	3 Star
Laboratory accreditation	CAP	CAP	CAP	JCO
Identified primary interface	Laboratory Medical Director	Laboratory Medical Director	Laboratory Administrative Director	Laboratory Administrative Director
Participant pseudo names	Dr. Barb	Dr. Mark, CMO Dr. Mick Mary	Larry, Anc. VP Dr. Lem Luke	Tracy, Exec. Terry

***Summary of Population and Sampling***

Acute care hospitals were targeted to explore the communication of PaLM VBAs. Interviews with three hospital administrators and six laboratory leaders provided data from nine interviews. While the aim of statistical sampling in quantitative research is an inference to the population (McCrae & Pursell, 2016), qualitative study participants are selected for the likelihood of having information about the *quintain* (McCrae & Pursell, 2016; Stake, 2006). The purposive case selections included bindings of acute care hospitals with onsite 24-hour emergency care and laboratory services, electronically available laboratory results, and publicly available quality of care measures from Medicare Hospital Compare (2019). Variations in the case samplings were the key differentiation factors that included the number of hospital beds; the star quality rating (Centers, 2021b); the laboratory accreditation agency; and primary interface.

**Data Collection & Organization**

The most common methods for gathering data in a case study are observations and interviews with coding and interpretation (Stake, 2006). The interview transcript provides the

primary source of data with rich details describing each participants' experiences and the understood value from those experiences (Rubin & Rubin, 2012). The interviews were primarily concerned with collecting information about laboratory leaders' communication of PaLM VBAs, rather than the interviewee or the hospital site. Probing interview questions invoked comments concerning the phenomenon using open-ended phrasing in a semi-structured interviews format (Castillo-Montoya, 2016; Stake, 2006).

### *Instruments*

Data sources included interview transcripts and journaling notes from meetings with participants (Creswell & Poth, 2018). The interview protocols were the primary instrument of inquiry (Castillo-Montoya, 2016). No supplemental documents were shared by participants as an additional data source (Creswell & Poth, 2018). As the primary data collection tool, the researcher needed to have sufficient resources while working in the field, i.e., a recording device, adequate power supply, pen and paper, and a cell phone in case assistance was needed (Yin, 2018). The researcher as the instrument of analysis made the judgment for coding, themes, and contextualization of the data (Nowell et al., 2017).

The participation packet for prospective participants consisted of Informed Consent (Appendix A), which was e-mailed to participants prior to the interviews. Participants signed the consent prior to interviews. The inquiry-based recorded conversations occurred using the Interview Protocol (Appendix C). Social rules of ordinary conversation were followed with a variety of open-ended questions in quiet settings (Castillo-Montoya, 2016) using guiding scripts and everyday language (Brinkmann & Kvale, 2015).

### *Data Collection Techniques*

There are three types of data collection interviews: the unstructured informal conversation, without interview questions prepared in advance; the semi-structured interview with a list of themes or key questions guiding the conversation; and the structured or standardized pre-determined questions, identical for all interviewees (Barcik, 2016). Interviews occurred face-to-face, although video conferencing with web-based recordings were an option, e.g., Zoom, WebEx, GoToMeeting, or Skype (Creswell & Poth, 2018). The interviewer accommodated the requests of all interviewees for face-to-face meeting locations. The interview protocol included a script to guide the interview processes including introductions, provision of a confidentiality statement and informed consent, and an option to withdrawal from the study (Jacob & Furgerson, 2012).

Interviews stayed within the boundaries of predetermined protocols using guided questions, time limits, and etiquette (Creswell & Poth, 2018). With an interest in the topic, I utilized the literature review to develop interview questions grounded in the literature (Jacob & Furgerson, 2012). The semi-structured interviews allowed for collection of verbal responses to questions, and better acquaintance of the researcher with the site (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Since the semi-structured interview questions were open-ended, follow-up questions could be used for clarity (Creswell & Poth, 2018). The alignment of the interview questions with the research questions (see Table 11) confirmed their purpose and ensured each question's necessity (Castillo-Montoya, 2016). Transition statements between questions, as well as thanking each participant for their responses, were appropriate (Castillo-Montoya, 2016). Audio recorded interviews were transcribed the same day to capture impressions and ensure that the conceptual framework was not limiting exploration (Baxter & Jack, 2008; Stake, 2006). While Yin (2014)



recommended a pilot test to refine the data collection plan and relevant lines of questioning, Stake (2006) noted that meager budgets and time are lost in pilot testing. Obtaining feedback following the interviews did not reveal a need to revise the questions once in the field.

### ***Data Organization Techniques***

Data collection began by researching the literature for the applied business problem. Reference literature and study notes were imported, tagged for topics, and stored in Mendeley V.1.19.4. Other computer applications aided with transcription of the audio-recorded interviews and the identification of text segments for code labeling (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Interviews were transcribed ensuring enough conversation detail to enhance the overall quality and trustworthiness of the study (Baxter & Jack, 2008). Systematic management of the data was required including the recorded interviews with same-day transcription.

Although computer programs aid in the organization and retrieval of large data files, expert judgment for conceptualizing and coding the data required human intellect (Nowell et al., 2017). The highly regarded computer-aided qualitative data analysis software Atlas.ti and MAXQDA were not utilized for data coding, aggregation, query, and visualization mapping. All such programs have advantages for optimizing data management and providing the ability to hyperlink references, but do not eliminate the need to develop codes or analyze texts (Creswell & Poth, 2018). The disadvantages of these programs include the extra time investment in learning the program's functionality, manual set up of coded text tables, inability to see prior codes once recoding occurs, limited guidance for the end user, and the financial cost (Creswell & Poth, 2018). NVivo provided a tool for improved validity and reliability.

### *Summary of Data Collection and Organization*

“Knowledge is constructed in the interaction between the interviewer and the interviewee” (Brinkman & Kvale, 2015, p. 4) as the researcher attempts to understand the phenomenon (Stake, 2006). Although data collection relies on the individual interviewee, the unit of analysis is the collective data from all cases, with research conclusions based on multiple perspectives (Yin, 2018). Interview questions were open-ended, thematic sub-questions aligned from the research questions and designed to gather data on the communication of VBAs (Brinkmann & Kvale, 2015; Creswell & Poth, 2018). Interview sessions begin with an explanation of the study’s purpose and end with thanking participants for participation and asking additional interviewees referrals (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Data analysis and storage occurred in NVivo. Consent documents, progress reports, and IRB records related to this study will be stored for 3 years by Liberty University in accordance with Federal Regulation 45 CFR 46, then destroyed.

### **Data Analysis**

Research in the health sciences frequently utilizes encoding (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Analysis of coded data involved pulling the data apart, developing categories into established patterns or themes, and then putting the information back together in a meaningful way (Creswell & Poth, 2018). The simplest approach applies a theme-based description of the quintain to each case’s findings (Stake, 2006), although procedures for thematic analysis are substantially lacking in the literature (Nowell et al., 2017). Thematic analysis produces a rigorous and high-quality analysis (Clarke & Braun, 2017). Themes surrounding the VBAs, communication of VBAs, and strategic alignment of VBAs emerged within each case’s

transcribed and coded interviews. As Stake (2006) recommended a cross-case analysis followed by a correlation with evidence from the literature was performed.

### *Coding, Themes, and Emergent Ideas*

The first step in data analysis was developing an organized database for the transcribed interviews and journaling notes (Creswell, 2016). Each transcript was reviewed prior to beginning the coding process to get a big picture view of each interview and case (Löfgren, 2013). Coding involved determining meaning by bracketing segments of texts and ascribing code labels to text passages (Creswell, 2016). Direct interpretation of the interview data involved pulling the data apart and looking at single phrases for meaning (Stake, 2006).

Codes, the smallest units of analysis, capture the information relative to the research questions (Clarke & Braun, 2017). Groups of codes built the evidence to support themes (Creswell, 2016; Löfgren, 2013). Aggregated data from each case developed into large clusters of ideas, which were collapse into themes (Creswell & Poth, 2018). The collapsing of codes, referred to as reduction, typically consists of 20 to 30 codes reduced to 6 or 7 themes (Creswell, 2016). Bracket resulted in 32 codes that were reduced to 10 overarching themes. The NVivo software application helped to “store, analyze, report, and visualize the codes and themes” (Creswell, 2016, p.153). Themes surrounding the types of VBAs, communication, and strategic alignment emerged within each case’s transcribed and coded interviews.

Immersion into the data with repeated readings was vital to search for meanings and patterns (Nowell et al., 2017). I analyzed each case for clusters of ideas to code, grouped together themes, and then analyzed across all cases for similarities and differences (see figure 6). The research design required linking the collected data and conclusions back to the original research questions through the process of categorical aggregation (Creswell & Poth, 2018; Yin, 2018).

Multi-sourced assertions were made and strengthened with supportive evidence from the literature (Stake, 2006).

### ***Saturation***

Thick descriptions allow validation from the reader's perspective (Stake, 2010), enabling them to transfer the findings to other situations by use of strong action verbs and quotes (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Grady (1998) purported that data saturation occurs at the point in which the interviewer begins to hear the same comments again, and again. Code saturation identifies the point at which no additional codes are identifiable in the data set, and the codebook begins to stabilize, which typically occurs with nine interviews (Hennink et al., 2017) as opposed to meaning saturation which may require 16-24 interviews for a rich textured understanding of issues. Yin (2014) recognized that even a small number of cases can achieve data saturation. Nine interviews with rich data from multiple perspectives were adequate to achieve data saturation.

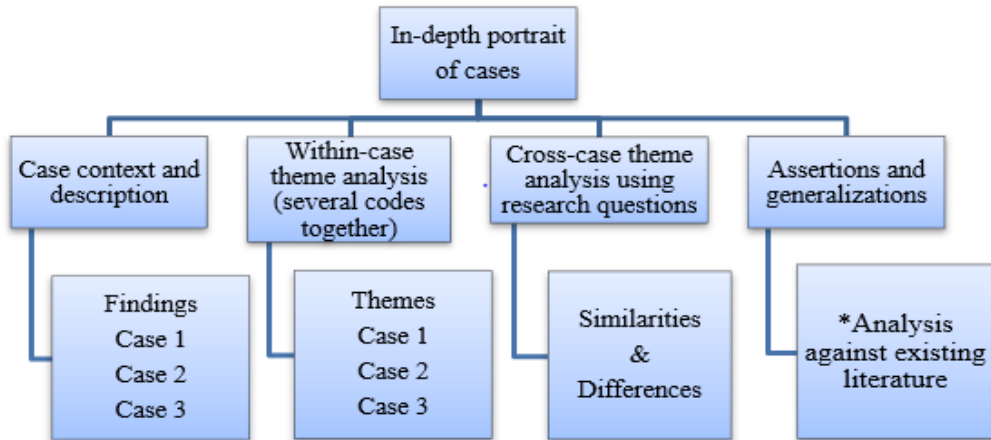
### ***Cross-Case Synthesis***

Individual cases were analyzed before beginning the reductive process and cross-case analysis (Stake, 2006). Each case analysis factored in the data from the site's interview with pertinent details (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Cases were summarized for context with descriptive findings. I then returned to the data for the broader cross-case analysis (Baxter & Jack, 2008; Yin, 2003). The main activity when analyzing cross-case data involves applying the findings back to the original research questions (Stake, 2006) (see Figure 6). Intensive analysis of themes and subthemes leads to the development of a theoretical proposition, that when cross-referenced against multiple data sources tests for *trueness* (Silverman, 2017). The cross-case analysis with theme correlations were examined based on evidence from the literature (Stake, 2006).

Evidence-based assertions provide credibility with logical persuasion (Stake, 2006). Cross-case thematic analysis elucidated differing perspectives, highlighting the similarities and differences, and generating unanticipated insights applicable to the population (Braun & Clarke, 2006; Creswell & Poth, 2018; Yin, 2014).

### **Interpretation and Final Report.**

A final report structure consists of an opening vignette, introduction of the cases, research procedures, extensive narrative of the findings with identified issues, integration of the interpretations with the literature, and a closing vignette (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Key assertions were repeated in several ways with illustrations from the interviews improving validity and the reader's interpretation (Stake, 2006). The final narrative report consists of a variety of quotations from the interview data demonstrating multiple perspectives. Pseudonyms protect the confidentiality of participants and anonymity of the hospitals.

**Figure 6.***Multi-case Study Coding and Analysis Approach*

(Creswell & Poth, 2018)

**Triangulation.**

This study began with consideration for how to use the literature in tandem with the collected data (triangulation), using the researcher's lens (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Triangulation consisted of multiple sources including the literature, to develop a comprehensive understanding (Carter et al., 2014). Corroborating evidence was derived from different sources, multiple case interviews, evaluation across multiple cases, and correlation with the literature (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Controversial and important findings required more than a single source as supportive evidence to ensure that meanings were not overlooked (Stake, 2006). Denzin (1989) advised that triangulation requires a second, third, or even more perspectives for correlation. Triangulation from a variety of sources promotes credibility or the trueness of the findings (Baxter & Jack, 2008). Triangulated evidence is credible and substantiating, although the process reveals that situations are often more complex than initially thought and data disagreements require careful evaluation (Stake, 2010).

### *Summary of Data Analysis*

Audio recorded interviews were transcribed and coded. Coding transcripts manually or with a computer-aided program requires the same effort from the researcher in terms of bracketing of segments, assigning of code labels, and developing themes (Creswell & Poth, 2018). NVivo was chosen for data storage, sorting, retrieval, concept mapping, and visualization of the code networks (Nowell et al., 2017). An orderly database preserves the data in a retrievable format (Yin, 2018).

Interview data was bracketed, coded, and reduced into themes. Nine interviews across multiple cases achieved data saturation. Analysis and summarization of each case was followed by a cross-case synthesis. Aggregated themes were examined against the evidence from the literature which strengthens generalizations. This synthesis plan triangulates the findings for creditable assertions with logical persuasion (Stake, 2006). Triangulation, the preferred validation for a post-positivist researcher, required connecting findings to supporting evidence for corroboration (Creswell & Poth, 2018; Yin, 2014).

### **Reliability and Validity**

LeCompte and Goetz (1982) noted that if quantitative research had a scientific process for reliability and validity, then qualitative research required parallel internal and external validation processes. Lincoln and Guba (1985) refined qualitative research concepts of credibility, transferability, dependability, and confirmability. Reliability in thematic analysis involves the reproducibility of the study and ensuring minimization of error and bias. Reliability involves the case study protocol and the database (Yin, 2018), bringing credibility to the research with confidence in the data and the study's findings (Burns & Groves, 2007). Credibility enhances with prolonged involvement in the setting, triangulation, and peer examination of the

data (Baxter & Jack, 2008). Analysis requires enough detail to enable the reader to determine the credibility of the methods and the interpretations (Nowell et al., 2017).

Validation was essential for the inquiry to be of value to other researchers (Creswell & Poth, 2018). The qualitative case study provides a framework for data collection using a scientific structure for the analysis and validation of findings (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Validity reduces the likelihood of *misinterpretation* (Stake, 2006). Strategies of validation involve several for assessing the *accuracy* of the findings (Creswell, 2016/2018). The researcher's philosophical orientation influences the chosen validation strategy (Creswell, 2016).

### ***Reliability***

Reliability occurred within the protocols for the interviews, the participation packet, and the approval of the human relations review board (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Reliability occurred by documenting and following the same protocol for each case and interview, using the same scripts and open-ended questions to ensure credibility and trustworthiness of the data (Stake, 2006; Yin, 2018; Castillo-Montoya, 2016). Additional protocols included the pre-interview analysis of publicly reported value-based measures for each site, identification of site variability factors, and same-day journaling by the researcher (Yin, 2018). Reliability of the interview data was enhanced with a good quality audio recording (Creswell & Poth, 2018) and with the use of NVivo to calculate encoding (Silverman, 2017).

### ***Validity***

A validation strategy that encompasses the reader's lens involves rich data or thick descriptions (Creswell & Poth, 2018), that allow the reader to make the decision regarding the transferability of findings (Lincoln & Guba, 1985; Merriam & Tisdell, 2015). Validation from a reader's lens may occur with peer debriefing, allowing others to ask questions about the



methods, meanings, and interpretations (Creswell & Poth, 2018). The participant lens validation occurred by permitting participants to review his/her own interview transcript and to offer clarifying statements (Creswell & Poth, 2018), and accepting clarifications as a form of external accuracy check (Creswell, 2016; Yin, 2018). A researcher's philosophical orientation influences the chosen validation strategy (Creswell, 2016).

### ***Summary of Reliability and Validity***

PaLM practitioners live in a quantitative scientific world, performing experiments, data collections, and test validations (Butina et al., 2015). Laboratory practitioners understand the need to define the intended use of a test, examine possible sources of error from sample variations, and follow appropriate testing procedures (Jennings et al., 2009). Qualitative research methods, however, remain largely unknown in the medical laboratory profession (Butina et al., 2015). Reliability occurs in this study by repeating the same procedures for each case, utilizing quality audio recordings with the interview protocols, and using computer software to calculate encoding. Multiple data sources enhance the credibility of the findings. Trustworthiness improves with the open-endedness of the interview questions and participants' review of transcripts with any clarifications.

Validation in the medical laboratory involves determining whether a test is ready to be implemented into clinical practice, by identifying and quantifying potential sources of variation, and analyzing the closeness of agreement between the found value, against the *accepted as conventionally true* value or the reference value (Jennings et al., 2009). Similarly, validation in the qualitative study involves analyzing data similarities and differences across cases and examining of the closeness in agreement with evidence from peer data and the literature. Creswell (2016) and Creswell and Poth (2018) recommend choosing at least two comfortable

validation strategies considering the perspective of the researcher, the participant, and the reader. For this research, triangulation was used to substantiate the evidence (Stake, 2010) and rich contextual data from purposively selected cases with a minimum of nine interviews was used to reach data saturation (Hennink et al., 2017).

### **Summary of Section 2 and Transition**

This multi-case study utilized confidential audio-recorded semi-structured interviews with laboratory leaders and acute-care hospital administrators to provide evidence of the communication efforts regarding VBAs. The identification of the common PaLM activities within the value-chain provides evidence of the essential activities necessary for value creation and for alignment with VBHC strategies promoting performance improvement, safety, quality outcomes, and cost savings (Carman et al., 2014; Porter, 1985; Swayne et al., 2006). The collective nature of this study allowed for the generalization of findings from multiple perspectives (Stake, 2006; Creswell & Poth, 2018). A maximum sampling variation strategy utilizing the factors in Table 7, improved the likelihood of credibility in the findings by reflecting differing perspectives (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Probing interviews provided the primary data source (Stake, 2006). No other acceptable forms of data were collected in the field including workplace documents, reports, or job descriptions (Creswell & Poth, 2018; Silverman, 2017; Yin, 2014). As the primary instrument for the data collection and analysis, I utilized interview protocols to collect reliable data (Yin, 2018), then transcribed, organized, and coded the information (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Prior to uploading information into NVivo for a cross-case thematic analysis, each participant was provided an opportunity to analyze their own transcript and provide feedback which improved the credibility and validity of the data (Creswell & Poth, 2018; Stake, 2006).

### **Section 3: Application to Professional Practice and Implications for Change**

Texas PaLM leaders identified activities contributing six forms of value. PaLM VBAs improved hospital competitiveness, customer service, efficiency, effectiveness, quality, and costs, i.e., the attributes of the value-chain found in the mVCM framework from Section 1 (see Fig. 2). Although Texas hospital administrators had not requested demonstrations of value from laboratory leaders, measures from patient testing, laboratory data, and turnaround times aided hospitals in the achievement of accreditation and status goals.

Laboratory leaders utilized seven forms of communication when responding to the requests of hospital leaders. As hospital leaders had not requested cost savings information, laboratorians only presented cost savings when actively participating in system-wide contract negotiations. Hospital administrators did not assess PaLM quality or efforts to improve costs. While cost-savings demonstrations were described as desirable by hospital administrators, cost-saving reports were not requested. Hospital administrators acknowledged the value associated with PaLM's high-quality testing. PaLM leaders regularly communicated performance data using a variety of forums, assisting the organization in meeting accreditation and status goals. Quality, however, is not directly related to healthcare costs (Burke & Ryan, 2014). As Wong & Hilborne (2021) pointed out, the laboratory's analytic quality alone is insufficient for achieving appropriate utilization. Laboratory stewardship, a term implying responsible management of resources (Jongeward, 2021), was identified as an important role for hospital laboratorians. Participation on a laboratory stewardship committee brought awareness and support for improvement opportunities.

### **Overview of the Study**

Three executive level hospital administrators, three PALM medical directors, and three laboratory administrative directors were interviewed to gain insight into the communication of PaLM VBAs. Nine interviews from three purposively selected hospitals cases were targeted for the achievement of code saturation (Hennink et al., 2017). Scripted interview questions were designed to capture the details of PaLM leaders' communication efforts and the perceptions of hospital administrators (see Section 2, Fig. 7). Interviews were recorded, transcribed, and uploaded into NVivo software for data organization and coding. Data immersion occurred with multiple exposures to the data, including the face-to-face interviews, transcription of the audio recordings, and reading and coding transcripts. Each hospital case was analyzed individually, followed by cross case categorical aggregation for development of relevant themes and an analysis of the findings. Three overarching themes emerged from the data: PaLM VBAs, PaLM communication efforts, and PaLM VBA strategic alignment.

The Robbins et al. (1994) communication model offered guidance for clarifying the communication sender, message, receiver, and delivery channels (see Section 1, Fig. 1). PaLM leaders as the messenger of VBAs, and hospital administrators as the receivers of PaLM's messaging, were interviewed face-to-face with probing questions aimed at the communication of PaLM VBAs and the discovery of lost cost savings opportunities. VBAs were categorized based on the value attributes identified from the participants. VBAs were then applied to the mVCM conceptual framework (see Fig. 2) and validated with the literature. The identified categories of PaLM VBAs included competitiveness, cost improvement, customer service, effectiveness, efficiency, and quality (see Fig 11). The themes of VBA strategic alignment (see Fig. 12) that emerged were feedback from hospital administrators, assessments for PaLM services, and

hospital goals. Anticipated versus actual findings were considered then applied back to the original research questions.

### **Presentation of Case Findings**

The four hospitals and nine interviewees were pseudo named for anonymity. Three of the hospital laboratories were CAP accredited and one JCO accredited. All four hospitals were JCO accredited and varied in bed size from 120 to 556. All hospitals were part of a larger health system found to utilize system level dashboards for quality and performance improvement reporting. Hospitals H510, H750, and H302 were rated 3-Stars by Medicare, while H642 had obtained a 4-Star status. The primary laboratory interface identified in each case varied between the medical director and the administrative director, and no DCLS was identified (see Table 7). All laboratory participants noted service alterations related to the Covid-19 pandemic. Consistent with recent workforce studies (ASCP & CHW, 2021), the participants reported hardships associated with an increased number of patients and testing, workforce shortages, and workflow changes relative to the Covid-19 pandemic. PaLM leaders discussed the necessity of accurate, rapid, high-throughput testing for SARS-CoV2. H510 improved laboratory productivity by shifting phlebotomy services to nursing and adding a technologist position. H302 shifted nurse-collected nasal swabbing to the phlebotomists. H710 expanded outreach testing. H642 moved Covid PCR testing in house and offered specialized training on blood culture collections.

### ***Findings from Case H642***

H642 consisted of one interview with Dr. Barb, the laboratory medical director. Dr. Barb, an engaged physician pathologist, was knowledgeable of PaLM VBAs and communicating with hospital administrators. Dr. Barb identified herself as the primary interface with hospital

administration and commented on attending “an extra three-day course with the College of American Pathology to improve oversight of the clinical pathology side.”

#### **H642 Communication.**

Dr. Barb ensured that hospital administration received an annual written report on pathology activities, and a quarterly report of the clinical laboratory’s quality metrics. Dr. Barb participated on interdisciplinary committees and attended monthly operational meetings with the laboratory administrative director. A lack of time was identified as hindering VBA communication. Dr. Barb stated, “My biggest barrier is giving time to putting the reporting together.”

#### **H642 VBAs.**

Dr. Barb identified many VBAs within the first few interview questions. For instance, she described how patients benefitted from the implementation of clinical algorithms and the process improvements made for resulting positive screening tests. A newly hired blood bank specialist was described by Dr. Barb as enhancing the core competencies of the hospital and a lab-initiated training project on sterile technique had improved blood culture quality, avoiding downstream costs. Dr. Barb used her clinical expertise in the selection and implementation of new testing platforms, which had improved turnaround time, throughput, and costs. Dr. Barb said that the decision to insource a test had reduced “the costs to the health system from \$65 per test to \$25 per test saving both time and money.” Dr. Barb also described moving Covid testing in house as an improvement in efficiency and costs.

#### **H642 VBA Alignment.**

No hospital administrator interviews occurred for case H642. Therefore, insights on hospital strategic goals are limited for this case. Dr. Barb clarified that the laboratory received

organizational direction from the top, adding that “hospital administration determines which of the meetings I should attend.” Dr. Barb saw VBHC as an emerging strategy within her health system, which had not yet been fully developed.

### ***Findings from Case H510***

Three H510 interviewees participated in this case study. Mary, the laboratory administrative director, was interviewed in a private room away from her busy work atmosphere. Interviews with Dr. Mick, the PaLM medical director, and Dr. Mark, the chief medical officer, occurred in their respective offices. Identified in case H510 was the use of a surveys to evaluate PaLM services. Dr. Mick and Mary were engaged PaLM leaders, eager to share their VBA experiences. Dr. Mark participated with the laboratory on a system level stewardship committee.

#### **H510 Communication.**

Mary participated in several multidisciplinary committees, receiving and giving information with other hospital leaders. Mary led daily huddles with her department and routinely met with a “one-up in hospital administration to discuss wins and struggles.” Mary mentioned escorting hospital administrators on tours of the laboratory and reporting laboratory quality data, performance improvement data, and “any other requested measures.” Mary spoke of satisfaction surveys, noting the “high scores in the outpatient phlebotomy department.” Dr. Mick said that customer satisfaction surveys were a primary focus for the organization. Mary explained that the hospital used three types of surveys for physician feedback, patient experience, and employee satisfaction.

Dr. Mick attended the medical executive committee for the purpose of giving and receiving information from physicians and hospital executives. When asked about communication barriers with hospital administrators, Dr. Mick said “only a lack of engagement”

could hinder effective communication. Dr. Mick added, “We have a familiar saying with laboratorians, they tend to hide in the laboratory and very few want to be out there.” Dr. Mick and Mary participated on the laboratory stewardship committee, described by Dr. Mick as “a good forum.” Dr. Mick added “if a hospital does not have a laboratory stewardship meeting, then I would highly suggest they get one, especially if they are part of a system.”

### **H510 VBAs.**

PaLM VBAs were identified by Dr. Mick and Mary. Dr. Mick and Mary monitored quality assurance in the laboratory with measures for testing quality, accuracy, and turnaround times. Dr. Mick mentioned that provider notification of critical findings was an important customer service tool. Mary identified autoverification as an activity that improved efficiency. Mary offered expertise in the assessment and implementation of new equipment, which had improved quality, turnaround times, throughput, and costs. Mary identified that the highly engaged and productive laboratory employees were a value to the organization. When speaking of hospital participation Mary said, “I try to make sure that the laboratory is participating...being out there and participating in many things.”

### **H510 VBA Alignment.**

Dr. Mark, the Chief Medical Officer, revealed that the primary assessment of PaLM services was feedback from customer surveys. Dr. Mark said, “how our physicians rate our laboratory and pathology services is from a customer perspective, not from a cost perspective.” Mary knew that hospital administrators assessed customer survey responses and acknowledged that cost savings efforts from the laboratory were not requested. Mary said her annual performance evaluation was “based on physician satisfaction and employee retention, the goals set by hospital administration.” Mary was uncertain if a budget existed for her department other



than for “the review the lab’s units of service, billable tests, and hours worked.” Dr. Mark was aware of VBHC, although H510 had not utilized VBHC as a strategy at the time of this study.

### *Findings from Case H750*

Case H750 consisted of three interviews - Luke the laboratory administrative director; Dr. Lem the PaLM medical director; and Larry the Ancillary Vice President. Interviews were uninterrupted and took place in each participant’s respective office. Unique to H750 was the outreach accounts set up by Luke, described as offering “an additional revenue stream and an expanded market reach.” Larry recognized the high quality associated with PaLM testing as a downstream cost savings for patients.

#### **H750 Communication.**

Luke participated on several committees to receive and share information. Luke submitted PaLM data to the hospital quality department, the infection control committee, and the emergency department committee. Dr. Lem participated quarterly on “interdepartmental structures where administration and pathology communicate with each other...” Dr. Lem stated that hospital administrators determined which committees he should attend. Luke pointed out that hospital administration determined if a new laboratory service or assay was needed based on feedback from “senior leaders and doctors who speak at Med-Exec committee.” Dr. Lem acknowledged his participation on the hospital’s medical executive committee.

Luke’s primary form of communication with senior leadership was via e-mails. Luke said, “some senior leaders do come to the laboratory quite often to see the bench work and speak to the techs.” Luke felt it important to clarify that “the laboratory does hear a lot of support from hospital administration.” Luke said, “I want to brag on my senior leadership because they are very supportive”, adding “My staff know who they are, they say hello in the hallways, and they

know our names, which I think this is really important.” However, issues on VBA communication and feedback were identified at H750.

### **H750 VBAs.**

Luke identified many PaLM VBAs, including a laboratory outreach that he set up after seeking input from hospital administrators. Small (2016) recognized that hospital administrators were unconvinced of the value in a hospital-based laboratory outreach. Shrinkman (2016), on the other hand, stated that “a successful hospital laboratory outreach could furnish more than half of a hospital’s pre-tax earnings while accounting for less than 10 percent of its overall cost.” Luke had developed contracts with clients, established a fee schedule, and implemented processes for reporting results and issuing client bills. While Luke had not determined the actual revenue from this outreach project, he felt value had been provided to the hospital in terms of new patients and satisfied physician partners. Luke identified pre-analytical VBAs including employee training and monitoring of customer service skills, handwashing protocols, and AIDET. Luke recognized the value associated with safety protocols, patient identification, and bedside labeling. Luke noted the post-analytic value associated with calling of critical values and the information displayed with test result for patients and providers.

Dr. Lem recognized PaLM expertise and utilization efforts as value-adding. Dr. Lem said that the clinical expertise of the laboratorians was a necessity for improving blood product wastage and for educating providers. Larry recognized the value associated with competent laboratory staff performing high-quality testing, emphasizing the value of cost avoidance and an improved length of stay. Larry offered an example of how the laboratory accurately and quickly identifies catheter-associated urinary tract infections, which “impact hospital quality and length of stay, tying into our hospital’s profitability.”

**H750 VBA Alignment.**

When asked about how the laboratory's services align with hospital goals, Larry emphasized that quality alignment *is* the hospital goal. Larry said, "It is about the right patient, getting the right treatment, and the right antibiotics, at the right time." When speaking of PaLM's analytical quality, Larry noted "the laboratory has things they report...and it rolls up into the quality meeting for the hospital." Larry was uncertain about other PaLM VBAs, stating that the laboratory, "does a good job, I guess...I think that we get what we need from the laboratory, so the laboratory must do a good job." Larry clarified that he was unaware of laboratory examples "that directly affects a value-based topic" other than quality. Larry had not heard of VBHC as a strategy.

***Findings from Case H302***

Case H302 consisted of two interviews – one with Terry, a laboratory administrative director, and another with Tracy, a hospital executive officer. Tracy said that "the primary interface for laboratory tends to be the laboratory administrative director." Terry agreed, adding that the ancillary VP communicated with "finance, revenue, and the CMIO." The H302 hospital system had separated the governance of laboratory services, laboratory informatics, and laboratory revenue and finance from the rest of hospital system

**H302 Communication.**

Terry noted that the laboratory "works very directly, hand-in-hand with the Risk and Quality departments." Terry purposefully placed employees from the laboratory on hospital committees "to share the data for reporting to Medicare." Terry offered an example of the laboratory reporting on the adherence of bedside patient identification and labeling, and data on compliance with sepsis protocols. H302 PaLM employees regularly attended interdisciplinary

meetings. Tracy noted that laboratorians responded with specific data when asked by hospital administration. Terry said his laboratory “most recently offered information related to labor and delivery and Covid infections.” Terry communicated with hospital executives via e-mail and recalled an e-mail response stating, “as usual I agree with your recommendations.”

### **H302 VBAs.**

Terry felt that systemwide reporting structures and processes were in flux at the time of his interview. Terry participated in a system-wide laboratory collaborative with RFPs which “resulted in a million dollars a year in operational cost savings.” Terry spoke of other systemwide collaborations that resulted in new equipment, automation, and operational workflow improvements. Terry stated a laboratory goal was to improve value by “inventory optimization and combined purchasing power” with system integration efforts.

Terry identified laboratory test results as valuable to pharmacy in choosing medication therapies, Xray in performing contrast dye procedures, and infection control in opting for isolation precautions. Tracy identified the value associated with accurate and timely laboratory test results and the oversight of point of care testing. Tracy also identified the value associated with the laboratory’s data reports shared with a variety of hospital groups. Terry saw value in the laboratorian’s expertise participating on “hospital pharmacy and therapeutics committee. ... and discussion groups related to things like quality metrics and blood utilization.” Terry added that H302 laboratorians participated in data analysis for Medicare reportables by “pulling out numbers for turnaround times, positivity rates, and other metrics.” Terry recognized value with test utilization efforts and in participation “on ordering pathway groups...playing a big role” in establishing order sets and offering clinical expertise. Terry ensured that PaLM employees were integral to hospital committees and clinical care teams, expressing that visibility and

multidisciplinary participation were essential for the future of medical laboratorians.

### **H302 VBA Alignment.**

Tracy, when asked about the strategic objective of the health system, was “not sure that the ancillary service lines were directly involved with strategic objectives.” Her perception was that “the services lines follow the lead of the decisions made at the executive level.” Terry admitted to “waiting for administration to reach out” and at times “deploying other corporate groups to trigger needed conversations.” Tracy acknowledged that the laboratory’s performance metrics helped the organization achieve desirable status goals. Tracy said, “I would say that if the laboratory is providing accurate and timely information, then our hospital is more able to meet regulatory standards.” Tracy offered examples of VBAs with the laboratory’s informational prompts in computer systems intended to guide physicians toward the achievement of core measures. Terry felt that PaLM services helped other departments like the ICU and the emergency room to meet their goals.

### ***Themes Discovered***

I assigned code labels to the texts of the interview transcripts, then organized codes into themes (Creswell & Poth, 2018). The NVivo software application aided in the coding and organization of the data. Creswell and Poth (2018) recognized that counting references and codes was a contentious matter since “not all qualitative researchers feel comfortable counting and reporting” (p. 192). However, the NVivo application automatically performed the code counts, as seen in Figures 7, 8, and 9. The column labeled *files* represents the nine interviews, and the reference column represents the number of times a code appears in the transcripts. Seven forms of communication emerged, as well as issues with communication (see Figure 7). Six types of PaLM VBAs were categorized based on the mVCM conceptual framework. The theme of PaLM

VBA strategic alignment developed from the responses of hospital administrators, assessments utilized for PaLM services, and strategic goals identified of hospitals. The findings from each case were analyzed, along with a broader cross-case analysis.

### *Interpretation of Themes*

The typical format for a multi-case study is to present a detailed description of each case followed by a cross-case analysis of identified themes (Creswell & Poth, 2018). Themes of communication developed from the methods utilized by PaLM leaders to communicate with hospital administrators. Themes of PaLM VBAs developed from the responses of hospital administrators and laboratory leaders that identified PaLM services. The theme of alignment with hospital goals developed from coding the feedback offered by hospital administrators, assessments utilized for PaLM services, and identification of hospital strategic goals.

PaLM communication themes encompassed the ways in which PaLM leaders communicate VBAs, the issues identified with communication, and the channels used for sharing information (see Figure 7, 10). Communication from PaLM leaders occurred in a variety of formats including verbal or written reporting, data analysis, e-mails, texts, and presentations. PaLM leaders communicated VBAs with quality metrics, data reports, data on system dashboards, and presentations at meetings.

**Figure 7.***NVivo Database, Communication Files and References Frequency*

⊕ Name	Files	References
○ Communication Issues identified	0	0
○ Communication Barriers	9	16
○ Communication culture	2	5
○ Communication Lacking	9	18
○ Communication of Quality	5	12
○ Communication with data	2	3
○ Communication with email or text	4	6
○ Communication with primary interface	8	11
○ Communication with demonstrations	3	3
○ Communication within hospital systems	4	6
○ Communication within meeting attendance	7	23

Themes of PaLM VBAs developed from coding the value attributes of activities within the interview texts. The mVCM conceptual framework (see Section 1, Fig. 2) guided the identification of the VBAs. Themes of PaLM value included competitiveness, cost improvement, customer service, effectiveness, efficiency, and quality (see Section 2, Fig. 8 & 11). As noted by Carman et al. (2014) many activities offered more than one type of value. Thus, VBAs were first categorized based on the value described by the participants, then aligned with the literature. The identified PaLM activities that impacted cost improvements included efforts to cut costs, avoid costs, and contain costs. Themes of customer service were derived from coding the activities that impacted the patient experience and physician satisfaction. Activities improving effectiveness included the optimization of resources and utilization efforts. Efficiencies were derived from multi-disciplinary actions, standardization efforts, turnaround time optimization, and technologies and testing platforms. VBAs associated with quality and performance

improvements were identified in the pre-analytic, analytic, and post-analytic phases, and included expert consultations and data analytics.

**Figure 8.**

*NVivo database, VBA Codes File and References Frequency*

Codes			
Name	Files	References	
Competitiveness	0	0	
Core Competency & skills development	7	11	
Costs	0	0	
Test Cost Improvement	4	5	
Test Insourcing Decision	3	6	
Test Outsourcing Decision	3	7	
VBA Cost Avoidance in Healthcare	4	8	
Customer Service	0	0	
Patient Experience	2	5	
Physician Satisfaction	3	5	
Effectiveness	0	0	
Resource optimization	3	3	
VBA Test Utilization	6	14	
Efficiency	0	0	
Intradisciplinary Actions	5	21	
Standardization	4	4	
TAT Optimization	6	20	
Technology	4	6	
Test platform evaluations	5	11	
Quality	0	0	
Analytic Quality	4	5	
PostAnalytic Quality	2	4	
PreAnalytic Quality	3	5	
VBA Clinical Consultation	2	3	
VBA Data Analytics	2	10	

The theme of VBA alignment with hospital goals developed from the coding of feedback from hospital administrators, identification of hospital strategic goals, and assessments utilized



for PaLM services (see Figure 9). Interview questions 1, 2, 7, and 17 were the primary source of information on alignment with hospital goals.

### Figure 9.

*NVivo Database, Hospital Goals Alignment, Files and References Frequency*

○ Alignment with Hospital Goals	0	0
○ Feedback from Hospital Administration	6	10
○ Hospital Goals	8	14
○ PaLM Assessments	7	13

### Representation and Visualization of Data

Multiple exposures to transcript data were essential for data immersion (Thomas, 2006). Audio recorded interviews were transcribed which required listening to the audio recordings repeatedly for accuracy. The transcription process increased familiarity with the raw data, aiding in the identification of connections or themes for coding. The coding was based on repeating concepts or phrases, using an inductive approach. The findings developed by categorial aggregation; a form of data analysis discussed by Stake (1995) where collections of instances form relevant meanings.

The categories for PaLM communication efforts are displayed in Figure 10. PaLM VBAs are displayed in Figure 11. Themes of VBA alignment with hospital strategic goals are displayed in Figure 12. Creswell and Poth (2018) note that researchers typically develop 25-30 tentative codes. Three distinct themes emerged from this study.

**Figure 10.**

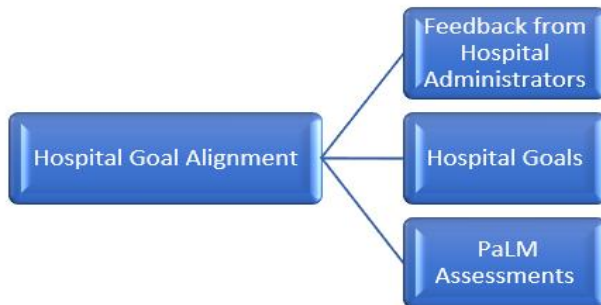
*Themes of PaLM Communication*



**Figure 11.**

*Themes of VBA*



**Figure 12.***Themes of PaLM VBA Alignment with Hospital Goals***Relationship of the Findings**

Data collection relied on participant responses to interview questions; however, the unit of analysis was the collective data from all cases with the conclusions based on multiple perspectives (Yin, 2018). Thematic analysis examines differing perspectives, highlighting the similarities and differences, generating unanticipated insights (Braun & Clarke, 2006; Creswell & Poth, 2018) for naturalistic generalizations applicable to the population (Yin, 2014). The main activity analyzing the cross-case data involved applying the findings back to the original research questions (Stake, 2006). The intensive analysis of themes and subthemes led to the development of assertions and generalizations, that when cross-referenced against the multiple data sources from the literature, tested for *trueness* of the findings (Silverman, 2017). A summary of anticipated versus the actual research findings are listed in Table 8.

***Relationship to the Research Questions***

**RQ1.** What value-based cost savings opportunities have laboratory leaders presented to hospital administrators? PaLM leaders presented to system level leaders' information on successfully negotiated RFPs for new testing platforms, automation, and standardizations which had resulted in significant operational cost savings. PaLM leaders knew of other potential cost

savings relative to improvements in blood product and test utilization, testing algorithms, and reference test gatekeeping. Details of these cost savings had not been presented by laboratorians to hospital administrators due to a lack of time and knowledge on how to present, and conflict avoidance. Dr. Lem felt that “conversations regarding physician’s want versus costs...” were associated with risks and at times a conflict of interests.

H302 and H510 hospital administrators expressed that PaLM leaders were not forthcoming with cost savings initiatives and laboratorians tended to offer only the information requested. While one hospital executive expressed that financial savings or “cost avoidance reports would be nice,” laboratorians stated they were not specifically asked to provide cost savings information. Laboratory leaders felt that demonstrations of cost savings were too difficult due to a lack of access to per unit cost information, a lack of time necessary to put together a financial presentation, and the need to avoid conflicts of interests.

**RQ2.** What value-based opportunities are perceived as effectively communicated by laboratory leaders to hospital administrators? Hospital administrators had difficulty identifying any PaLM VBAs other than high-quality test results, productivity, and performance data. Two hospital administrators noted a reliance on physician satisfaction surveys to measure PaLM services. The H510 hospital executive said, “If the physicians believe that PaLM provides a good service with timely and accurate results, then the (survey) score will be high. The higher the score, the more likely we are to know that the physicians will make the hospital a place to practice.”

Hospital administrators perceived value in PaLM’s accurate and timely test results, which the H750 hospital administrator described as “improving patient care, helping patients to get well sooner and go home sooner.” The H510 hospital administrator noted assessing the laboratory’s

productivity, a measure of ancillary performance recognized by Bergeron (2017). Although, as Wilson (2014) pointed out, productivity as a performance measure fails to capture the unreimbursed value contributions. Nordin and Kork (2017) suggested that the more appropriate indicators to measure performance were organizational learning and value gained.

The H302 and H750 hospital administrators expressed that the laboratory's cumulative data helped the hospital meet reportable measures and accreditation goals. The M510 hospital administrator remarked that after attending a laboratory stewardship meeting, he learned that "a lot of physicians over order lab tests" and interventions could improve utilization. Terry had presented to H302 hospital executives his laboratory's efforts to streamline services across the health system. Dr. Mark knew that such efforts improved value with economies of scale savings for maintenance, contracts, and testing supplies.

H510 and H302 laboratory leaders recognized the laboratory's participation on hospital committees was essential. However, PaLM leaders also noted that hospital administrators did not typically attend interdisciplinary hospital meetings where the laboratory's information was reported. All PaLM medical directors noted attending medical staff committees as requested by hospital administrators. The H642 PaLM medical director mentioned offering a focused annual report on pathology services as stipulated in her contract.

**RQ3.** How do hospital-based laboratory leaders communicate PaLM VBAs to hospital administrators? Laboratory directors verbally reported at monthly meetings with a *one-up* in hospital administration. PaLM medical directors participated in medical staff forums which were attended by hospital administrators. Laboratorians participated on committees and hospital events communicating testing data, order volumes, and turnaround times at various forums. Laboratory leaders communicated regularly with hospital physicians and department managers

on patient's clinical testing needs. Laboratory administrative directors communicated capital expenditure needs to the chief financial officer. Hospital administrators with access to system level dashboards could see PaLM's reportable performance data.

**RQ4.** What PaLM VBAs do administrators perceive as aligning with value-based objectives? The results of this study cannot confirm alignment with VBHC strategies. The H302 hospital administrator said that ancillary service lines were not directly involved with strategic objectives. However, due to the soft descriptives of value (Kirkpatrick et al., 2015), many VBAs were identifiable from participant interviews, some of which aligned with hospital accreditation and status goals.

Hospital administrators assessed PaLM services based on satisfaction surveys. H510 and H750 laboratory directors noted that a clean safe environment with skilled and courteous phlebotomists improved patient satisfaction. H510 laboratory leaders identified that pre-admission and pre-employment laboratory testing improved hospital workplace safety. Hospital administrators generally recognized as desirable the laboratory test result and analysis of results. Tinker (2018) and Tierney (2017) also recognized these attributes as value adding. However, hospital administrators did not identify PaLM VBAs as aligning with a VBHC strategy or cost savings.

**Table 8.***Research Questions, Findings, and Insights*

Research Questions	Anticipated Findings	Actual findings	Insights
RQ1. What value-based cost savings opportunities has the laboratory leadership presented to hospital administrators?	PaLM leaders fail to present cost savings opportunities to hospital administrators.	PaLM leaders presented opportunities to hospital administrators when negotiating system level contracts. Texas hospital administrators had not implemented VBHC strategies and had not requested PaLM leaders to present cost savings opportunities.	Defining cost savings takes on many forms including cost avoidance, operational cost savings, cost containment, and cost effectiveness. Demonstrating cost savings in healthcare presents challenges due to the lack of access to information, a clear way to demonstrate cost, and the time report. Cost savings, cost avoidance, and cost effectiveness demonstrations were not requested by nor presented to hospital administrators.
RQ2. What value-based opportunities are perceived as effectively communicated by PaLM leaders to hospital administrators?	Hospital administrators are unaware of PaLM VBAs. PaLM leaders fail to effectively communicate VBAs.	Hospital administrators identified value with high-quality, accurate, and timely PaLM test results. Value was perceived in productive FTEs as a form of cost containment. Value was perceived in the efforts to improve patient and physician satisfaction.	Texas healthcare administrators had not requested value-based information from PaLM leaders at the time of this study. Hospital administrators perceived the laboratory's quality, volume of testing, and rapid turnaround time as valuable. Hospital administrators participating on system level stewardship meetings heard about other types of laboratory value-based opportunities such as utilization and cost avoidance.



RQ3. How do hospital-based laboratory leaders communicate Palm VBAs to hospital administrators?	PaLM leaders fail to communicate PaLM VBAs to hospital administrators.	PaLM leaders report as requested by hospital leaders. PaLM leaders reported performance data to quality committees and dashboards; attended multidisciplinary meetings; shared requested information via e-mail, text, written reports; provided department tours; and communicated verbally with physicians and nurses.	E-mail was the most frequently used form of communication and PaLM leaders shared information while attending multidisciplinary meetings. Barriers to communicating cost savings and cost avoidance included a lack of access to per unit cost, a lack of knowledge on how to present cost avoidance, and a lack of time. Other identified communication barriers included adequate information, organizational layers, perceptions of insignificance, a desire to avoid of conflicts, and a culture of sharing only what is requested. PaLM leaders acknowledged that information not requested was not offered.
RQ4. What PaLM VBAs do hospital administrators perceive as aligning with value-based objectives?	Customer service and efficient turn-around times align with value-based pursuits.	VBHC strategies were not implemented in Texas hospitals. Assessments of PaLM services were based on survey responses and productivity measures.	Participants failed to recognize the full value chain of PaLM services. Cost improvements were not an objective for laboratories. Value optimizations using PaLM's expertise were identified within test algorithms, testing platform evaluations, & sourcing decisions.

### *Relationship to the Conceptual Framework and Anticipated Themes*

The primary conceptual framework by Robbins et al. (1994) offers simplistic structure for message transference (see Fig. 1). The sender of PaLM's value message was identified as the primary laboratory interface to hospital administration. The hospital administrator's primary interface for the laboratory was the laboratory administrative director and/or medical director. No cases utilized a DCLS at the time of this research. The message analyzed was PaLM VBAs and the receiver of information was the hospital administrator. Guo (2011) pointed out that effective communication more likely occurs with feedback as a reaction to the message, which permits an opportunity for clarification. Without feedback, one-way communication from the

sender is less accurate, and the sender cannot know the message was received or accurately understood (Gardner & Winder, 1998). While the H750 medical director felt the laboratory “received feedback, in terms of the hospital goals set for the department”, other feedback on PaLM VBAs had not been recognized by hospital administrators. Dr. Mick said that the primary source for feedback was from the physician satisfaction surveys. Mary said, “I’m not sure that we’ve gotten a lot of feedback from administration about our activities. It would have been nice to have some recognition...” PaLM leaders identified the barriers to communication as organizational layers, lack of adequate information, conflicts of interest, perceptions of information or sender insignificance, conflicting priorities, lack of time, and a culture of sharing only requested information.

A secondary conceptual framework on value in service delivery and support activities combined the concepts of Porter (1985), Swayne et al. (2006), and Carman et al. (2014) as a strategic thinking map. Swayne et al. (2006) purported that value increases when primary production activities improve efficiency and effectiveness, quality, safety, satisfaction, and costs. Porter (1985) and Burns et al. (2001) suggested that value also enhances from the support activities that improve an organization’s culture, structure, and strategic resources, i.e., improvements regulatory compliance, culture, skills development, and partnerships. Similarly, Medicare’s Hospital Value Based Payment program (Centers, 2019c) incentivizes improvements in safety, patient outcomes, engagement, efficiencies, and cost reductions.

The PaLM value adding themes emerged from this study within the service delivery and environmental support tracks, aligning with the mVCM conceptual framework (see Table 9). While interview questions were not specifically designed for the identification and classification of PaLM VBAs, themes did emerge for competitiveness, cost improvement, customer service,

efficiency, effectiveness, optimization of technology, and quality. Many PaLM VBAs overlapped in value attributes. Some mVCM concepts were not overtly apparent, i.e., PaLM VBAs improving cultural support, collaborative partnerships, and regulatory compliance, merely because this study was not designed as an in-depth analysis of PaLM's value chain. Interview questions were not designed to explore all the value endeavors within PaLM's entire value creating ecosystem and the identified PaLM customers in this study included only the patients and hospital care providers.

**Table 9.**

*mVCM Conceptual Framework and VBA Themes Alignment*

Activities that improve value	mVCM Conceptual Framework	PaLM VBA themes identified in this study
Skills Development	Competitiveness – Core Competencies enhancement	Competitiveness – Core Competencies & Skills Development
n/a	Profitability / Cost Containment	Cost Improvement
Satisfaction	Customer service - Partnerships & Collaboration	Customer Service - Patient experience & Physician Satisfaction
Efficiency	Efficiency	Efficiency – Standardization, Optimization, & Technology
Effectiveness	Effectiveness	Effectiveness– Interdisciplinary Actions
Standardization	Standardization	Optimization / Technology
Quality	Quality / Safety	Quality
Technology	Technological Advancement	(See Optimization)
	Cultural support / policy and procedures and regulations	(See Effectiveness)

***Relationship to the Literature***

The findings were evaluated in relationship to the literature review from section 1. The findings were analyzed for similarities and differences with the literature. The information obtained from the PaLM leaders and hospital administrators was examined relative to strategic alignment, value classification, and communication efforts, including barriers and feedback.

**PaLM Alignment with VBHC.**

VBHC strategies contribute a structure for the identification and measurement of improvement needs (Kaplan et al., 2014). Optimal success in strategic alignment endeavors requires linking internal business unit activities with broader organizational objectives (Bryson, 2018; Gambel et al., 2019). Alignment at all levels of the organization delivers a better understanding, acceptance, and support of the value proposition (Austin et al., 2016).

This research did not confirm that VBHC strategies were selected for Texas acute care hospitals. Dr. Barb acknowledged that her facility was only in the beginning stages of VBHC planning. Dr. Mark said that “Texas hospitals have been slow to adopt a value-based strategy.” Larry had not heard of VBHC as a strategy for his facility. At the time of this study, however, Texas Health and Human Services had implemented a VBHC focus on the quality of care and holding providers accountable for the cost of care (Texas, 2021).

Marlow et al. (2016) noted that hospital CEOs typically focus on the patient experience, customers satisfaction, clinical quality, and costs. Hospital administrators also focus on safety, efficiency, personnel shortages, and cost reductions (ACHE, 2019; Green et al., 2018; Newman, 2018), as well as government mandates, accreditation requirements, and reportable measures (Tinker, 2018; Tierney, 2017). Collectively these numerous goals improve value, despite any ambiguity in the reporting of value-based outcomes (Porter, Larsson, & Lee, 2016).

Sarwar et al. (2015) noted that metrics allow leadership to determine the degree of adherence to organizational goals. The PaLM metrics identified in this study were relative to organizational performance goals, quality efforts, and satisfaction survey scores. H302 Terry said that PaLM contributed data for a variety of hospital status recognitions, which Tracy confirmed included Joint Commission accreditation, Magnet Status, LeapFrog status, and Primary Stroke

Center designation status. Tinker (2018) and Tierney (2017) remarked that accreditation requirements, government mandates, and financial incentives determine which reportable measures were chosen by hospital leadership. Tracy and Larry acknowledged that PaLM's performance metrics helped the organization to achieve desired status goals.

Wagar et al (2019) noted that laboratorians were data driven. Laboratorians communicate well with quality metrics (Bergeron, 2017; Bixho & Melanson, 2017). Sarwar et al. (2015) and Schmidt and Ashwood (2015) recognized that laboratories used performance indicators for many things, including finance, productivity, regulatory compliance, and processes such as analytical performance, turnaround times, down times, wait times, or staffing efficiency. Sarwar et al. (2015) said that leaders utilized these types of metrics to assess, manage, and respond. H510 Mary said that she reported laboratory quality and performance improvement measures on a system operational dashboard. Visible performance metrics roll-up into system dashboards (Green et al., 2018), revealing the opportunities for team collaboration (Gupta et al., 2019). H510 Dr. Mick noted that laboratory metrics could reveal a need for a change in a process or the need for new equipment. Ducatman et al. (2018) recognized that laboratory dashboards effectively monitor, communicate, and educate. H750 Larry noted that laboratory quality measures were viewed on system-level dashboards. H750 Luke discussed monitoring laboratory dashboard metrics for workflows and efficiencies. Assessments of internal performances aid in the identification corrective adjustments needed (Gambel et al., 2019). Passiment and Linscott (2014) point out that unmeasured or unverbilized outcomes lead to many projects going unnoticed.

**PaLM Value Chain (VBAs).**

Kirpatrick et al. (2015) defined value with *soft* descriptives such as effectiveness, efficiency, safety, and satisfaction. Davis et al. (2018) described value as the clinical care process improvements in efficiency, patient experience, outcomes, and cost reductions that affect Medicare reimbursements. Kim et al. (2012) recognized quality enhancements as value improving. Together, these healthcare related value attributes make up the categories of a value chain. VBAs emerging from the coded interview transcripts were categorized into themes using the mVCM framework as guidance (see Table 9). These included six value improvements, e.g., competitiveness, customer service, efficiency, effectiveness, quality, and costs (see Fig. 8)

***PaLM Competitiveness – Core Competencies, Skills Development.***

Value enhancements improve strategic resources and core competencies, i.e., internal skills, capabilities, and technologies (Fottler, Ford, & Heaton, 2002; Kratz & Laposata, 2002; Swayne et al., 2006). Gambel et al. (2019) noted that internal resources and capabilities require development and nurturing for a sustained competitive advantage. This study found no evidence of Texas hospitals supporting the internal strengthening of laboratorians. Yet, hospital laboratorians with clinical expertise and adequate skill sets (University of Kansas, 2019; Wagar et al., 2019) were identified as educating others. Terry identified the importance of laboratorians “participating on most hospital committees.” Terry said, “Our lab leadership felt strongly that the laboratory needed to be represented at the table. We know that laboratorians are often invisible, but by our participation on committees...we bring back information to the laboratory for ways we can help. If our laboratorians did not attend these committees, important information would be missed.”

Ahmed (2019) pointed out that higher-level directors tend not see the value insights from lower-level employees. Luke bragged on his “senior leadership because they are very supportive of the laboratory... My staff know who they are, say hello in the hallway, and they know our names.” Mary identified a major issue as a lack of laboratory employee retention and wage equivalence. Mary and Luke mentioned that employee retention was an evaluation goal for laboratory leaders. CCCLW (2018) and ASCLS (2018) noted that laboratory’s retention issues required professional visibility, workforce appreciation, and wage equivalency with similarly educated professions.

Gross et al. (2019) noted that strong laboratory leadership is a necessity to highlight the laboratory as a core asset and to communicate the laboratory’s value to healthcare administrators. Strong leaders require an understanding of the factors affecting employees, as well as their employees’ contributions to good hospital citizenship (Glavas & Goodwin, 2013; Henderson-Carter, 2014). The concept of hospital citizenship, also discussed by Boland et al. (2017), refers to the roles and responsibilities of *all* staff contributing to improving patient care. A laboratory’s people assets contribute the high-quality work necessary for the diagnosis, prognosis, treatment, and management of human disease (Anonychuk et al., 2012; Davis et al., 2018). Dr. Barb recognized that her “well-trained team of phlebotomists with a competitive ratio reporting” as “very focused on supporting the mission of the hospital.” Dr. Barb also recognized that adding a blood bank specialist enhanced the hospital’s core competencies. Stroh (2015) pointed out that ideally, the entire organization keeps a watchful eye on opportunities, risks, and trends. Dr. Lem spoke of the importance of the “blood bank supervisor attending meetings: that are inter-departmental and identified the importance of the laboratory’s clinical expertise in “gatekeeping test orders, improving blood product wastage, and educating providers.”

Laboratorians offer an intangible asset. Kaplan and Norton (2004) pointed out that highly educated and competent staff are an intangible resource, difficult for competitors to imitate and offering a sustainable competitive advantage. Swayne et al. (2006) warned that such intangible resources should not be underestimated.

***PaLM Customer Service – Provider Satisfaction and Patient Experience.***

Fottler et al. (2002) recognized that benchmarking service quality and customer value depends on the customer's perspective. PaLM customers in this study were identified as the patient and care providers. Surveys ranked phlebotomy services and the physician satisfaction of laboratory services at H642, H510, and H750 as a condition of CAP accreditation (CAP, 2014). Mary at H510 said that a 3<sup>rd</sup> party surveyed staff physicians annually. Dr. Mick said that surveys were "sent out for anonymous response... with a variety of questions to be rated on a scale of 1 to 5, or poor, fair, good, satisfactory, excellent, etc." Dr. Mark said that "If the physicians believe that the laboratory provides a good service with timely and accurate results, then scores will be high. The higher the score, the more likely we are to know that the physicians will make our hospital a place to practice." Generally, as McCall (2016) and Jones et al. (2009) noted, providers are satisfied with the quality and reliability of laboratory testing, the courtesy of the laboratory staff, and the adequacy of test order menus. H750 hospital administrator Terry said that hospital surveys found that the laboratory added value to patient care by "ensuring that our test results are accurate and timely." Inal et al. (2016) noted the value associated with accurate and timely laboratory test results to healthcare providers.

A key aspect in any value-proposition takes into consideration the stakeholder's needs and expectations (Price et al., 2016). Tracy remarked that meeting Medicare's quality star rating required ancillary services to "understand strategic decisions from the needs of the customer, our



patient's perspective." A hospital's value is defined by Medicare in Quality Star ratings (Centers, 2021). Passiment and Linscott (2014) noted that patients appreciate easily retrievable test results. Luke spoke of improving the patient experience with online access in real time to laboratory test results and identified patient satisfaction stating, "patients have access to their test results and know what questions to ask before the provider arrives". Luke said, "We encourage patients to use the portal and we tell them the results will be available in a few hours. It is usually pretty quick and saves a lot of phone calls." Luke identified the interfacing of laboratory results to an online portal as a VBA that improves satisfaction and efficiency.

Nilsson et al. (2017) recognized the multiple understandings of value exist for the patient. Larry discussed the patient laboratory experience in terms of quality. Larry tied laboratory quality to profitability, citing laboratory high-quality testing aids "patients in getting the right treatment, getting well sooner, and going home sooner." Karuppan et al. (2016) recognized that patients desire convenient service locations with limited wait times. Mary remarked that the H510 outpatient satisfaction surveys were good and said that patients appreciated the convenience of the draw station inside the hospital. Mary spoke of defending the outpatient phlebotomy location as an advocacy for the patients. Luke described an aesthetic overhaul of the outpatient phlebotomy area as necessary to improve the patient's experience. Luke said, "I think we've really brought value to the hospital by doing improvements in that [phlebotomy] area." Koh et al. (2014) stated that some patient surveys reveal a dissatisfaction with specimen collections and phlebotomy services. While participants did not directly discuss the patient's venipuncture experience, Luke described value to the patient with the preanalytical quality that ensured by "AIDET, patient safety, and hand hygiene embedded in our employee training."

***PaLM Efficiency - Process Improvements, Turnaround Times, & Standardizations***

Sustainable cost reductions require the identification and modification of inefficient and ineffective processes (Porter et al., 2017). Dr. Barb identified a process improvement relative to HIV screening and confirmatory testing. Dr. Barb's efforts to standardize resulted in patients experiencing less delays and appropriate treatment. Karuppan et al. (2016) recognized that internal activities are part of the larger processes, needing to be designed and managed for optimal value delivery. Mary's laboratory had streamlined and consolidated testing, implementing new equipment and adding autoverification of test results, which improved turnaround times and subsequently the emergency room's throughput. Mary also implemented process changes to help her staff visually recognize and prioritize "STAT specimens from the emergency room patients." Likewise, Dr. Mick recognized the need for a process change that prioritized "stroke patient testing over all other routine or random test orders." Schmidt et al. (2016) and Worster et al. (2017) recognized that efficient laboratories utilize a managerial focus on projects that improve processes, time, and complications.

Swayne et al. (2006) recognized that standardizations add value. Dr. Mark recognized value as associated with "standardizing and streamlining services so that everyone across the system uses the same measures and equipment". Standardizations within the supply chain, according to Dr. Mark, add value "with an economy of scale in the purchase of maintenance contracts and testing supplies." Similarly, Terry noted that standardizations of systemwide RFP processes had resulted in major technology upgrades with significant cost savings.

Standardizations leads to improvements in quality (Green et al., 2018). Terry noted that systems integrations and order set standardizations improved quality. Luke identified standardization with bedside patient identification and labeling, a quality process required by the

Joint Commission. Batalden and Davidoff (2007) recognized that some standardizations require measurement to enforce compliance. Larry recognized that the laboratory's "hardwiring processes and continual monitoring" shortened the patient's length of stay in the emergency room.

Efficient organizations adopt best practices (Srivastava & Sushil, 2018). Laboratory autoverification, recognized by Krintus et al. (2017) as a best practice, was implemented at H510. Dr. Mick and Mary noted that autoverification had replaced the manual release of test results and greatly improved processes and turnaround times. Luke was "looking into" how his laboratory might implement autoverification. Larry recognized that new equipment with interfaced results had eliminated the need for manual results entry. Larry said, "Consistently, we are looking to invest in better equipment that improves our turnaround times and makes it easier." Dr. Mick identified that relocating the pathology frozen section room to "just outside the operating room would reduce operating time for the patient..." Efficient organizations strive for continuous improvement to optimize outcomes (Hallworth et al., 2015).

All interviewed laboratory leaders mentioned reporting out measures for STAT turnaround times. Mary reported monthly STAT turnaround times at an emergency room meeting and on a system dashboard. Gambel et al. (2019) recognized the reporting of turnaround times was a best practice proven to communicate consistency. Hainen and Coberly (2018) identified STAT turnaround times as a visible performance measure. Dr. Mick knew that new instrumentation with a specimen track system had improved efficiency. Tracy stated that her organization purchased better equipment to improve STAT turnaround times. Mary spoke of an automated track system as a "hands free improvement, allowing technical staff to focus on critical thinking tasks." Larry recalled switching from laboratory testing to point-of-care testing

in the past but said that now “newer technology with instrument interfaces were outperforming point of care devices.” Turnaround times offer a measurement of efficient processes (Sarwar et al., 2015).

***PaLM Effectiveness – Utilization, Optimization, & Interdisciplinary Participation***

ASCLS (2018) recognizes that medical laboratorians offer valuable expertise in test selection and results interpretation, that reduces diagnostic error and avoids unnecessary testing. Wilson (2015) and Lewandrowski et al. (2017) discussed that effectiveness of care was improved with test order demand management approaches and test algorithms. Engaging laboratory leaders can optimize organizational resources, identify improvement opportunities, and improve care effectiveness

**Utilization.** Terry recognized value in the utilization dimension saying, “We play a big role and nobody outside the laboratory puts that into play except us.” Laboratory leadership drives utilization improvements by analyzing data and communicating with physicians (Lewandrowski et al., 2017). Dr. Lem described test utilization as a needs analysis ensuring “the appropriate utilization of high-end testing”. Noting healthcare’s limited resources, Dr. Lem added, “We have to make sure there is a clinical necessity to run that test since these state-of-the-art tests are quite expensive. We want to make sure they are done for the appropriate reason.” Dr. Lem had “eliminated low-volume, high-cost tests” which he described as “a poor utilization of resources.” Dr. Mick had taken steps to remove tests from computer order sets to ensure the appropriateness of test orders. Dr. Lem noted that effective utilization required identification of “tests that are not warranted anymore or had fallen out of favor clinically.” Standardizing order menus and eliminating unnecessary testing was a project Dr. Lem described as highly effective

“especially in terms of batch testing and order sets, to make sure that physicians were ordering only the tests required and getting rid of tests that are not clinical useful.”

**Resource optimization.** Healthcare administrators implementing VBHC strategies must carefully consider the specific internal strengthening actions and resource allocations necessary for success (Bryson, 2018). High performing organizations enable all stakeholders to engage in optimization and resource allocation decisions (Carmen et al., 2014). Luke saw an opportunity to optimize existing resources and enhance revenues by performing outreach testing. Larry recognized that a new laboratory analyzer with high throughput and rapid turnaround times was optimal over “the expensive point of care testing platforms used by nursing.” Mary participated in resource optimization efforts “by combining purchasing power with sister laboratories” for significant cost savings.

Raebel et al. (2019) pointed out that PaLM expertise is instrumental in the identification, prioritization, and selection of improvement initiatives. Dr. Barb and Terry recognized the laboratory’s informational prompts on electronic test orders and helpful comments on test results reinforced transfusion guidelines and stroke measures. Terry offered the example: “If the hospital stroke measures state a targeted goal for LDL is less than 100, or if best practice for transfusing is only when hemoglobin is less than 7, the [laboratory] informational prompts help our organization meet these goals.”

**Interdisciplinary Participation.** Laboratorians demonstrate clinical expertise participating on multidisciplinary teams (IOM, 2015; Wagar, Eltoun, & Cohen, 2019). Aldeman (2012) and Wagar et al. (2019) recognized the value of laboratory leaders interfacing with other healthcare professionals and communicating cross-functionally in hospitals. Dr. Barb recognized the value of her clinical expertise during the Covid pandemic as she participated in daily and

weekly interdisciplinary meetings. Mary reported Covid testing results information daily during multidisciplinary incident command calls. Medical technologists at H510 and H750 presented convalescent plasma education. Wagar (2019) recognized the importance of laboratorians liaising with physicians and nurses. Nilsson et al. (2018) recognized that interdisciplinary meetings improve organizational knowledge.

Dr. Mick described “presenting information to committees or... discussing cases at grand rounds or tumor boards” as an “opportunity to educate others.” Terry, noting PharmD’s integration with clinical care teams, commented that “The laboratory may not be doing integration at the nursing floor level yet, but we are doing it [integrating] at the hospital infrastructure level, within IT, quality, and finance. We're getting out there, into all of these various settings.” Laboratory professionals add value in healthcare as clinical consultants, sharing clinical expertise on care teams, tumor boards, infection prevention committees, clinical utilization and antibiotic stewardship committees, performance improvement teams, and transfusion management programs (CCCLW, 2016; COLA, 2015; Davis et al., 2018; Morgan et al., 2017).

Terry shared that multidisciplinary meeting attendance allowed laboratory leaders to bring back valuable information “to laboratory leadership who can help determine the feasibility of requests.” McFadden (2014) noted that organizational operations were refined and updated with the dissemination of knowledge. “If our laboratory did not attend these committees, they would miss important information. For instance, if the ER has a goal of 1 hour for results, the laboratory can help meet that goal,” said Terry. Likewise, Mary recognized the importance of multidisciplinary meeting attendance for educating and sharing change information. Terry was hopeful that hospital administration would say “how can we survive without laboratorians being

part of the team?” Terry sought to “lock the laboratory in place at different levels of the organization.” Such visibility, supportive efforts, consultation, and information sharing improves value and recognition (COLA, 2015).

### *PaLM Quality – Specimen Phases, Safety, & Data*

Hawkins (2012) stated that the analytical dimension of laboratories was the best performing sector of healthcare. Price and St. John (2014) identified the value associated with the laboratory test as the information communicated from the result. The “laboratory data is an integral part of patient care decisions throughout the hospital,” said Terry who offered examples of assisting pharmacy in medication therapy options, Xray in contrast dye procedures, and infection control in isolation precaution needs. The ASCLS (2005) recognized that laboratory test results offered value for determining the effectiveness of nutritional and medical treatments, drug or cancer therapies, and optimal antibiotic therapies.

Hawkins (2012), MacMillan (2014), and Waibel et al. (2018) mentioned that quality and cost savings were associated with the extra-analytical phases of laboratory testing. Laboratory quality begins with specimen collection quality, described by Larry as “ensuring the right patient is getting the right treatment.” Terry and Luke identified the laboratory’s role in clinical procedures such as finger and heel sticks, venous and therapeutic phlebotomy, and nasopharyngeal specimen collections. Mary identified the laboratory’s participation in bone marrow aspirations.

Luke had requested capital for bedside label printers as “a safety improvement project.” Dr. Barb noted that customer service surveys with HCAHPS asked, “How is the courtesy of the person who drew your blood?” Luke recognized specialized teaching and the monitoring of “AIDET, handwashing, and labeling” as value adding. Dr. Barb also mentioned specialized

training in blood culture collections that improved the patient's quality of care. At Dr. Mick's hospital, where nurses performed most specimen collections, the laboratory contributed value by educating nurses on specimen collection timeliness, technique, and transport. Plebani & EFLM (2017) noted that optimal analytical performance depends on the quality assurance of extra-analytical phases.

**Palm Data.** Laboratory test results provide the data necessary to improve healthcare's utilization, quality, outcomes (Shirts et al., 2015), and costs (Xu et al., 2015). Dr. Mick identified the importance of laboratorians analyzing and sharing test data information. Dr. Mick said, "We attend a quality committee, where laboratory data is reviewed, and offer feedback ... our data goes to collaborative and the medical executive committee...or may be used in informal meetings with physicians." Terry noted that data from the laboratory was reported to the "quality management group, infection prevention group, and risk management group." Terry acknowledged that "the laboratory controls an unbelievable amount of data" and "instead of just knowing how to perform a glucose test, we know the answers to a million questions from our data, relevant to the treatment of populations." Terry felt strongly that the laboratory must "maintain its own laboratory informatics group, separate from the hospital informatics group... because the laboratory is so complex that nobody, nobody except a laboratorian, will have the answers to those questions." Downs and McMinn (2017) stressed that the value of laboratory would become more transparent as health systems delve into population health. Medical laboratorians have adequate skill sets and expertise for the management of population health strategies (Swanson et al., 2018).



***PaLM Cost Improvements –Sourcing, Cost per tests, and Cost Avoidance.***

COLA (2015) pointed out that laboratory cost savings occur in the forms of cost effectiveness, cost containment, and operational efficiency. Cost effectiveness involves assessing competitiveness, pricing, and profitability (Downs & McMinn, 2017). Luke used his laboratory expertise to determine the best sourcing options for testing. Luke determined the potential profitability of an outreach market stating, “If we grew our outreach test revenue on a larger scale, we could potentially make a lot of money.” Luke determined laboratory pricing and mark-up based on Medicare’s laboratory fee schedule. Dr. Barb considered a different sourcing decision by assessing the cost effectiveness of insourcing Covid testing. Dr. Barb clarified that her decision had “reduced turnaround times in half... and the cost per test” by 62%. While Rogers et al. (2019) stated that outsourcing low volume tests may improve hospital laboratory costs, this study finds no direct evidence to support outsourcing as a cost-effective measure.

COLA (2015) noted that cost effectiveness requires improvements in operational efficiencies, quality, and per unit costs, guided by competent laboratory management (COLA, 2015). Passiment and Linscott (2014) stated that competent laboratory management was essential to identify cost improvement opportunities. Mary worked with system level laboratory directors to “determine how best to streamline services” and identify cost savings “on maintenance, contracts, and testing supplies”. However, hospital administrators had not asked Mary to demonstrate her cost savings efforts. Lewandowski et al. (2017) recognized that laboratorians play a significant role in the investigation of testing methods and new tests. Terry had assessed contracts for laboratory equipment and supplies optimization that combined system purchasing power for significant operational cost savings. System level contractual relationships minimize costs (Harrison, Harrison, Howey, & Schwartz & Pearson, 2013).

Appropriate utilization improves the effectiveness of care, while demand management decreases direct and downstream costs of care (Lewandrowski et al., 2017; Wilson, 2015). Dr. Mick stated that the laboratory stewardship committee functioned to improve utilization and “the provision of value-based laboratory services and quality.” Dr. Mark spoke of avoiding costs with the “judicious use of transfusions.” Dr. Mick discussed a *C. difficile* test orders as inappropriate, i.e., without liquid stool or a history of antibiotics. “Good stewardship”, said Dr. Mick, “required us to remove this test from the standard order set...avoiding the delay of results and the unnecessary testing.” Laboratory stewardship, per Halstead and Sautter (2018) eliminates waste, and ensures the right tests are ordered for the right patient care. Dr. Mick felt that a laboratory stewardship committee sought “to deliver an entire value – or in other words an appropriate utilization, with quick turnaround, quality results, and cost savings.”

Larry emphasized that the laboratory’s high-quality assurance efforts avoided costs because “the quality of care and length of stay directly ties to the hospital’s profitability.” Larry clarified that “accurate information on blood cultures, urine cultures, and throat cultures, specifically determines the correct antibiotics necessary to treat the patient.” Dr. Barb emphasized cost avoidance with a reduction in blood culture contamination rates. PaLM leaders expressed a lack of access to per unit cost information and the knowledge to present cost avoidance efforts.

### **The Hospital Administrator.**

The executive level administrator, as the primary decision maker, owns the strategic formulation and planning responsibility, while lower-level employees implement activities and support customer service relationships (Davis et al., 2012). Tracy articulated this point when she said, “I’m not sure that the ancillary service lines are directly involved with the strategic

objectives of the health system. Rather these services lines follow the lead of the decisions made at the executive level.” Tracy added that if hospital administration asked a specific question of laboratory leaders, then an answer would be provided. Terry corroborated that waiting “for administration to reach out” was common before offering information. Mary said, “The laboratory helps by providing what administration asks for.” Adelman and Stokes (2012) noted that leaders who establish trust, build relationships, and remain visible encourage feedback from employees.

Texas hospital administrators utilized metrics to assess PaLM services for quality, turnaround times, and customer satisfaction. H710 and H510 hospital administrators evaluated PaLM services by physician and employee satisfaction. Mary’s annual performance was graded on physician satisfaction, and employee engagement and retention measures. Concerning physician satisfaction, Dr. Mark said, “If the physicians believe that laboratory and pathology services provide a good service with timely and accurate results... they will be more likely to practice at this hospital.” While uncertain how H642 hospital administrators analyzed PaLM performance, Dr. Barb concluded that “they recognize we have some opportunities.” These opportunities were not elaborated. Texas hospital administrators did not use value-based performance measures for assessments – i.e., competitiveness, efficiency, effectiveness, and cost improvement. Nordi and Kork (2017) expressed that more appropriate measurables should be organizational learning and value gains.

Effective communication requires feedback, defined as the reaction to the message, which permits clarification (Guo, 2011). Feedback offered by Texas hospital administrators was limited to the customer satisfaction scores for laboratories. Feedback on other types of VBAs were not offered by hospital administrators. When asked about feedback from hospital

administration, Mary said, “What feedback have I gotten? From administration? I’m not sure that I have gotten a lot of feedback from administration about our activities...I am not sure that there were any kudos for the laboratory even during Covid. It’s all about nursing.”

Longenecker and Longenecker (2014) discussed that a lack of two-way communication regarding improvement initiatives causes significant problems. An ASCP survey found that the lack of appreciation was a dissatisfier among laboratorians (Garcia et al., 2019). Passiment and Linscott (2014) wrote that “The mystery of the laboratory is perpetuated by the lack of an organized, systematic, flexible, and bi-directional exchange of information, ideas, standards, and beliefs between the laboratory and its customers, i.e., effective communication.” (p.451).

### **PaLM’s Messaging.**

The laboratory’s primary interface with hospital administrators was the laboratory administrative director and the PaLM medical director. No DCLSs were identified in this study. Wood (2016) noted that ideally the hospital-based pathologist plays a major proactive role in the development of the laboratory’s value proposition. Wagar et al. (2019) discussed the importance of the hospital pathologist having excellent communication skills, interfacing outside the laboratory, and being involved in clinical laboratory activities. However, Dr. Barb identified inadequate “time for putting together reports” as a barrier in involvement and in demonstrating the laboratory’s VBAs. While success reports offer a powerful communication tool (Hartland, 2018), Hendricks et al. (2015) noted that most hospital pathologists already have a day job with little time left to devote to outside of pathology reporting.

Lippi and Mattiuzzi (2019) pointed out that the laboratory manager establishes favorable and constructive interfaces with hospital administrators. Passiment and Linscott (2014) felt that laboratory management owned the responsibility for improving communication skills. Alder et

al. (2019) posited that education and training was necessary for reporting upward on improvement projects and departmental results. Successful initiatives require a communication plan that shares knowledge with the organization (Graber, 2017). Terry expressed that PaLM's value messaging should help hospital administrators "stop and think because they're really good people, but sometimes the (laboratory) message gets washed out." Information overload does hinder effective listening for the hospital administrator, resulting in the selective screening and discarding of information (Communication, 2016; Gardner & Winder, 1998).

Tracy noted the importance of having "a trusted relationship between hospital administration and ancillary directors." Establishing relationships builds rapport and improves credibility (Communication, 2016). Tracy discussed the laboratory's "credibility, accountability, and responsibility," a phrase also used by Terry. Effective communication requires a credibly perceived information source, competent communicators, and a clearly defined message (Gardner & Winder, 1998). Karuppan et al. (2016) noted that managers should communicate with the executives interested in their efforts, since details are better remembered by interested receivers.

#### ***PaLM's Communication Barriers.***

Lord (n.d.) noted that improvements in communication are essential for the delivery of VBHC. While organizational charts define the intended communication channels (Passiment & Linscott, 2014), Tourih and Robson (2004) recognized that hierarchy inherently filters information. Terry said that "Organizational layers, with many differing cultural thought processes, present a challenge for delivering a cohesive message of value." Both Tracy and Terry recognized that organizational layers presented a challenge for effective communication. Tracy stated that another communication barrier "...could be that laboratory leaders lack an

understanding of the premise to our questions on improving value”, adding that “questions about improving value tend to be thought of as cutting costs, suggesting a loss of funding, or FTE’s.”

Guo (2011) warned that positions of status can affect messaging.

Communication on improvement activities demonstrates the efforts to transform operations (Fusch & Gillespie, 2012). When asked about the laboratory’s value message, Dr. Mark said, “I do not think that laboratory overall does a great job of reporting their initiatives to the global c-suite.” Dr. Mark wished “the laboratory could take one of its initiatives ... add a cost avoidance measure over the past year with it and demonstrate savings.” Dr. Mick knew that many laboratory VBAs “improved all three aspects of a value strategy - shortening time, providing quality care, and reducing the cost of care.” However, when asked about sharing this information, Dr. Mick suggested this “might occur if we had time and could justify what the changes are doing.” Dr. Mark, Dr. Mick, and Terry expressed that a lack of access to information was a barrier for laboratorians reporting. Terry identified the challenge of calculating per unit costs, while Dr. Barb was uncertain how to express cost avoidance.

#### ***PaLM’s Communication of Value.***

Laboratory leaders need an effective value-presentation message (Gross et al., 2019) and recognition of value is the critical first step (Misialek, 2014). Terry suggested that PaLM’s value message needed to be presented as “a business case.” Terry described his efforts with other system laboratory leaders in the negotiation of laboratory equipment contracts. Terry presented to system executives a new corporate purchasing agreement with projected savings, expected outcomes, and a six-month monitoring plan for actualized savings. Hospital administrators prefer such concise and relevant information (Communication, 2016). A well-performed public presentation tailored toward the executive level establishes credibility (Weinholdt, 2006).

Demonstrations with a certainty of the cost savings and effectiveness of improvements, help to gain political support (Øvretveit, 2009). Terry understood that credibility was important in his presentation. Terry said that hospital administrators were “approached many times in a day with false promises of better quality and monetary savings”. Terry was aware that hospital executives are skeptical of bold savings solutions without details on the time, costs, and the necessary efforts (Øvretveit, 2009).

Touring hospital administrators around the laboratory offered laboratory leaders an opportunity for Show-and-Tell. Luke said that H750 hospital administrators visited his laboratory to see the work-in-progress. A finance executive at H510 visited Mary’s laboratory to see the new specimen track system after implementation. Such Gemba walks improve a senior leader’s accessibility to line-level employees and demonstrate their commitment (Protzman et al., 2015).

Multidisciplinary forums offer laboratorians a platform to present VBAs. Mary presented data on process improvements and quality at the hospital’s quality meetings, although she noted that hospital administrators did not attend this type of meeting. Dr. Mick also recognized that hospital administrators rarely attend clinical meetings, and missed the information shared at clinical forums. Larry felt that since all hospital quality information rolled up into one large report for hospital administration, then hospital executives were aware of the laboratory’s data presentations. Tracy noted that data from the laboratory was reported to “quality management, infection prevention, and risk management” committees. Terry added that laboratorians presented at the hospital’s pharmacy and therapeutics committee. “We’ve developed a whole discussion group related to things like laboratory quality metrics and blood utilization,” Terry said.

Wagar et al. (2019) noted that laboratorians demonstrate value by interfacing with others in healthcare. Organizational value is delivered communicating cross-functionally in hospital meetings (Adelman, 2012). Porter and Lee (2016) pointed out that value creation in healthcare does not occur in specialty silos, but rather in the teams working across the care cycle. Good communication systems require laboratory leadership to be involved outside of the laboratory (Passiment & Linscott, 2014). The networking of physicians with administrators aids in an exchange of healthcare best practices and protocols (Spaulding et al., 2018). Dr. Mick gave knowledge-based information when attending “tumor boards, collaboratives, and the medical executive committee.” Dr. Lem attended quarterly blood transfusion meetings. Dr. Mick attended system-level laboratory stewardship meetings. Dr. Barb attended hospital operational meetings. Interdisciplinary participation improves diagnostic errors (IOM, 2015), inefficiencies, and ineffectiveness (Bodenheimer & Smith, 2013; Laposata, 2018b; Raebel et al., 2019). COLA (2015) recognized that laboratorians offer a knowledge-based service to clinicians that improves organizational competitive value. Terry assigned laboratory supervisors to attend most of the hospital interdepartmental meetings. Terry said laboratorians at H302 were “put in front of these groups to provide answers and bring back information...”. Regarding the conveyance of value, Terry said, “We don't attempt to structure a time to convey that message, we attempt to be where the questions are being asked.” Working collaboratively and effectively across organizational boundaries enhances PaLM’s influence and builds strong allies with institutional leaders (Henricks et al., 2015). Nilsson et al. (2018) recognized that interdepartmental communication and collaboration are the best ways to promote organizational learning.



*PaLM's Communication Methods.*

Laboratorians presented information to hospital administrators via e-mail and text messages. Luke estimated that 95% of his communication occurred via e-mail. Luke added, "I don't like verbal communication for anything official because I don't have a record of it." Dr. Lem also communicated with emails, saying "...we e-mail a letter to administration, and administration in turn sends it out the medical staff." Guo (2011) pointed out that communication with e-mail, while flexible and time saving, could be problematic. Mary chose texting for daily communication with Dr. Mark. Mary also met monthly with Dr. Mark for a face-to-face meeting. Dr. Lem and Dr. Mick met quarterly with the hospital administration for information sharing.

Laboratorians communicated on system level dashboards for performance improvement projects and developed written reports for a variety of committee meetings. Mary tracked H510 PaLM performance data on a spreadsheet. Spreadsheets can demonstrate the clinical and economic benefits of new technologies (BaseCase, 2013). Mary and Dr. Mick noted the performance improvements made with a new track system were monitored with turnaround times in a spreadsheet. Dr. Barb reported pathology quality and performance metrics to hospital administration annually but said "on the clinical side (of laboratory), I don't know that we do as good of a job turning in a written report." Miller (2019) warns that simply reporting performance metrics does not necessarily "improve quality or costs to any meaningful degree" (p. 445). Mary was uncertain how hospital administration assessed her laboratory's quality efforts. Mary said, "they [administration] do not ask us for anything, we just try to give our assistance with the hospital quality measures by offering blood culture contamination rates."

***Relationship to the Problem***

The general problem addressed in this study was the failure of laboratory leadership to communicate PaLM VBAs to healthcare administrators, resulting in lost opportunities to demonstrate cost savings. This research finds that laboratory leaders regularly communicate with hospital administrators but not about cost savings. Luke and Mary met monthly with a one-up in administration. Dr. Barb, Dr. Lem, and Dr. Mick met quarterly with hospital administrators at medical staff meetings. PaLM leaders regularly met with multidisciplinary committees.

Marlow et al. (2016) noted that the typical interests of a hospital CEO is on the patient experience, satisfaction, and cost reductions. Luke disclosed to hospital administrators that his remodeling project had improved patient experience. Dr. Mick, Dr. Lem, Luke, and Mary discussed satisfaction surveys responses with hospital administrators. Employee engagement, retention, and physician satisfaction were part of Mary's and Dr. Mick's annual performance goals. PaLM cost savings activities, other than participation in system level contract negotiations, had not been discussed with hospital administrators.

Improving costs and processes without sacrificing patient outcomes is the strategy for VBHC delivery (Porter et al., 2017). Dr. Lem noted that conflicts occur regarding costs vs. physicians wants. Dr. Lem said, "Issues arise when physicians want to order a multitude of testing that may not be required." Conversations about costs relative to a patient's care were described by Dr. Lem as "difficult" and "associated with risks to the patient." Value discussions were described by Tracy as "raising defenses" and "ill-perceived as cutting positions." Epner (2017) warned that linking cost savings to reductions in personnel or educational requirements leads to negative impacts on patients and outcomes. Dr. Mark described point-of-care testing as "a way to reduce FTEs and demonstrate cost savings" with nursing performing this type of

testing. Administrator Larry, with a nursing background, viewed point-of-care testing as a higher-cost, jeopardizing the use of laboratory's higher-quality test, with risks associated with a "longer patient length of stay and downstream costs."

COLA (2015) noted the importance of cost effectiveness in healthcare, which requires competent management and operational improvements. Davis et al. (2018) and Thakkar et al. (2015) discuss value from the consultative services of laboratorians. Improvements in efficiencies and costs were realized by Dr. Barb moving Covid testing in house and developing a test order algorithm. Dr. Mick discussed cost effectiveness with order algorithms for emergency room patients. Passiment and Linscott (2014) pointed out that competent laboratory management is a necessity for the identification of cost improvement opportunities. Dr. Mark, Dr. Mick, and Mary identified cost and efficiency improvements while working with laboratory leaders on the system stewardship committee. Dr. Mark described system level efforts as streamlining services and saving costs on "maintenance, contracts, and testing supplies".

Gross et al. (2019) discussed the need for value-defending conversations from laboratory leaders, championing the laboratory as core asset offering data "to vast array of enterprise strategies" (p. 616). This study found that laboratory leaders presented data to various committees including infection prevention, blood management, sepsis and stroke, hospital quality, risk, and pharmacy and therapeutics. Laboratory data was useful in assisting hospitals in meeting department goals. Dr. Mick described laboratory data as useful for the quality, collaborative, and medical executive committees. Tracy, Mary, and Luke identified the quality, infection prevention, and risk management groups as utilizers of PaLM data. Terry identified pharmacy and therapeutics committee, and radiology using laboratory's data.

PaLM leaders connected their department's activities with the measures recognized by Marlow et al. (2016) i.e., the patient experience, physician satisfaction, and clinical quality. Activities for laboratory data with analysis support hospital accreditation and status goals with the publicly reportable measures identified by Tinker (2018) and Tierney (2017). However, PaLM leaders in this study did not connect the value of their activities to a VBHC strategy. Spaulding et al. (2018) pointed out that healthcare administrators were still in the discovery phase of VBHC. B642 hospital administrators were "just beginning to look at VBHC," according to Dr. Barb. H750 hospital administrators had not discussed VBHC as a strategy. Dr. Mark pointed out that Texas hospitals "were slow to adopt VBHC strategies." Tierney (2017) noted that hospital administrators establishing value-based management offices remained "unable to articulate or demonstrate value" (p.22).

Tessier (2018) proposed that laboratorians need a comprehensive annual report detailing value delivery with time studies, year-end accomplishments, committee attendance, process improvements, patient experience scores, and even social media reviews. While Dr. Barb had developed a year-end pathology summary for hospital administration according to the terms of her pathology contract, she recognized the report as inadequate for detailing the clinical laboratory's activities. Dr. Barb expressed the importance of not merely telling "a story and then moving on" but rather "presenting and bragging about ourselves." Kridelbaugh (2018) noted that regularly prepared promotional materials offered a form of marketing collateral for the laboratory. PaLM leaders expressed barriers to reporting VBAs as a lack of time, competing priorities, conflicts of interest, and a culture of presenting only what is asked for.

The specific problem addressed in this study was that laboratory leaders in acute care hospitals fail to communicate VBAs to healthcare administrators, resulting in lost opportunities

to demonstrate cost savings. PaLM leaders were responsive to the requests of hospital administrators and aligned certain PaLM activities with hospital goals. Although Texas based hospitals were not following VBHC strategies at the time of this study, PaLM leaders identified many value contributions to the organization and recognized laboratorians as a core competency for success. Cost savings were not shared because as Dr. Mark stated, “We rate our laboratory and pathology services from a customer perspective, not from a cost perspective.” Likewise, Mary commented “Our administrators have not asked for cost improvements.” Terry responded with “We really do not offer information unless specifically asked.”

Some cost improvement ideas were not shared with hospital administrators due to the perceptions of PaLM leaders. Some process improvement initiatives with test order algorithms, preliminary reports, and instrument functionality were deemed as too difficult to explain to non-clinical hospital administrators. Luke said, “even if I explained they may still not understand.” Dhand (2019) recommended avoiding medical jargon when communicating with hospital administrators, depending on their clinical background. Luke had not shared a financial report on his outreach program because he felt it was too insignificant. Luke also noted that administrators had not requested cost savings information.

PaLM leaders presented quality data on system dashboards and at committee meetings but avoided presenting cost savings. PaLM leaders expressed barriers in reporting cost savings as a lack of per unit costs information and a lack of knowledge on how-to present cost avoidance. Dr. Mick explained that “sharing of VBAs would require proof that we can provide a better value.” Dr. Barb complained of a lack of time to develop such a report. Maul et al. (2019) recognized that group purchasing organizations aid presentations by providing per unit cost

reports for supplies. Kaplan et al. (2014) recommended time-driven activity-based (TD-ABC) costing to demonstrate cost savings.

COLA (2015) states that cost savings occur in the forms of cost effectiveness, cost containment, and operational efficiencies. Dr. Barb identified that a new test would reduce the empirical use of anti-fungal medication as a cost-effective measure and training on the sterility techniques for blood cultures would result in down-stream cost savings. Similarly, Fletcher (2018) demonstrated cost effectiveness with a 3-hour reflexive troponin order to rule out myocardial infarction which avoided \$2000 per admission. Cost improvements and efficiencies require the guidance of competent laboratory management to optimize cost effectiveness and minimize waste (COLA, 2015). Larry described the H750 laboratory director as “constantly looking for better ways and better machinery to improve patient testing.” Price et al. (2016) recognized that PaLM expertise is associated with cost reductions. As Larry noted, “The optimal cost avoidance improves the patient’s length of stay.”

Utilization activities for laboratory testing improve direct and downstream costs (Schmidt & Ashwood, 2015). Appropriate utilization improves effectiveness of care and avoids downstream costs (Lewandrowski et al., 2017). Dr. Lem identified appropriate test utilization as eliminating “low-volume, high-cost tests that were not cost-effective or necessary...and were a poor utilization of resources.” Dr. Lem described laboratorians as the “expert gatekeeper, making sure that tests are required” and “setting parameters for ordering and spending.” Dr. Mick and Dr. Mark recognized PaLM expertise as necessary for educating providers on appropriate utilization and waste improvements. Shirts et al. (2015) discussed prospective and variable types of cost savings in efforts to develop electronic alerts for duplicate orders, prompts on unnecessary orders, rules for combining and canceling orders, and results with comments with

instruction. Such systems-based interventions aim toward appropriate laboratory test utilization offering a sustained cost savings (Sadowski et al., 2017). PaLM leaders at H302, H642, and H510 noted utilizing systems-based utilization initiatives.

### ***Summary of Research***

RQ1 was designed to provide insight into the communication of cost savings by PaLM leaders to hospital administrators. It was anticipated that PaLM leaders had failed to present cost savings opportunities to hospital administrators (see Table 8). However, PaLM leaders participating in system level contract negotiations demonstrate cost savings to hospital administrators. PaLM participants in this study knew of VBAs and cost savings opportunities that had not been communicated and noted that discussions of cost savings could be problematic.

RQ2 sought to identify from hospital administrators' perceptions, the effectively communicated PaLM VBAs by laboratorians. It was anticipated that hospital administrators were unaware of PaLM VBAs (see Table 8). However, hospital administrators perceived that PaLM's high-quality testing improved the patient's length of stay and downstream patient care costs. Hospital administrators measured PaLM's value with productivity metrics, and with physician and patient satisfaction surveys. They recognized potential value associated with improving test utilization and the streamlining of services and equipment. Laboratorians identified other types of value, such as knowledge sharing by participation on multidisciplinary committees, hospital quality, medical staff, and ad hoc discussion groups.

RQ3 delved into the communication of VBAs by PaLM leaders. It was anticipated that PaLM leaders failed to communicate VBAs with hospital administrators (see Table 8). PaLM leaders noted directly communicating with physicians and nurses, and hospital leaders in finance, revenue, and other ancillary departments. Laboratory leaders developed and analyzed electronic

reports for test data, test volumes, and testing times which were accessible to hospital leadership. Quality departments utilized the laboratory's data to monitor efforts toward the achievement of hospital goals and reporting of performance measure to Medicare. Laboratory leaders communicated with system dashboards for testing information. PaLM leaders presented verbally at quality and clinical forums, medical staff meetings, and one-on-one meetings with hospital administrators. They utilized texting and emailing as a primary form of communication and provided tours of the department to hospital administrators.

RQ4 was designed to assess the alignment of PaLM VBAs with value-based objectives. I anticipated that hospital administrators would be pursuing value-based objectives and that phlebotomy customer service and turnaround times were monitored (see Table 8). VBHC strategies however, had not been implemented in Texas acute care hospitals at the time of this study and thus PaLM services were not aligned with value-based objectives. Nevertheless, PaLM leaders sought activity alignment with hospital goals for the patient experience, physician satisfaction, hospital accreditation, and status designation. Hospital administrators were unable to identify PaLM activities contributing to cost savings or a VBHC strategy.

### **Summary of the Problem.**

The problem explored in this study was the failure of PaLM leaders to communicate VBAs to hospital administrators. While hospital administrators described PaLM leaders as not forthcoming with cost savings information, laboratory leaders expressed that hospital administrators had not requested cost savings information. Texas hospital administrators had not implemented VBHC strategies, nor requested demonstrations of VBHC activities. They assessed laboratory services based on physician and patient surveys, productivity, and turnaround time.



Laboratory leaders responded to requests for data and reported-out information that contributed toward the hospital's accreditation and status goals.

Porter et al. (2017) noted that healthcare cost reductions require the identification and modification of inefficient and ineffective processes. While some activities directly improve costs (Halstead et al., 2018; Price et al., 2016), other activities indirectly improve costs with improvements in efficiency, quality, or skills (Kushik et al., 2018; Lewandrowski et al., 2018; Schmidt & Ashwood, 2015). This study identifies PaLM cost savings within the service and support tracks of the mVCM (see Figure 2).

Laboratorians demonstrate value in the provision of direct patient care with bone marrow aspirations, thyroid biopsies, nasal swabs, and phlebotomy services. Laboratorians demonstrate value in activities to interface test results; optimize results information; ensure accurate and timely results; improve preanalytic, analytic, and post analytic quality; streamline and standardize processes; and consolidate system level purchasing. Laboratory leaders optimized hospital networks by establishing outreach testing that improves hospital revenue, continuity of care, and access to patient testing results. Laboratory leaders recognize value in activities that ensure appropriate utilization of testing, which subsequently offers cost savings and improves effectiveness of care.

### **Summary of the Purpose.**

This qualitative case study adds to the body of knowledge by exploring the communication of PaLM VBAs. The interviews with PaLM leaders and hospital administrators identified a misalignment between the laboratory assessments utilized by hospital administrators and the value-based contributions of laboratorians. From the responses to scripted interview questions, themes emerged of PaLM VBAs, PaLM communication efforts, and PaLM strategic

alignment. Interviews with leaders in Texas acute care hospitals offered insights into the communication efforts of laboratory leaders. PaLM leaders primarily shared requested information via e-mails, departmental tours, dashboards, and by liaising with hospital nurses and physicians at multidisciplinary meetings. The barriers for communicating PaLM VBAs were identified as a lack of access to information, organizational layers, perceptions of information insignificance, avoidance of conflict, a lack of time, and a culture of sharing only what is requested. PaLM leaders identified difficulty obtaining per unit cost information, developing cost avoidance reports, and finding time to develop presentations.

VBHC strategies necessitate an identification of improvement opportunities (IOM, 2013). Improvements require a clear communication plan and an alignment of leadership (Frye & Baum, 2016). The information obtained in this study offers insight into improvement opportunities, communication forums, and PaLM's value contributions. This information furthers the understanding of PaLM VBAs for hospital leaders implementing a VBHC strategy. Laboratory leaders seeking to align with VBHC strategies will find insights to identify value and the activities that contribute value. This study promotes the value contributions of laboratorians, described by Davis et al. (2018) as essential but under-recognized. This study contributes the need described by Anonychuk et al. (2012) for a broader perspective assessment of the laboratory's value contributions.

### ***Summary of Findings***

The purpose of this study was not an exploration of the degree to which Texas hospitals had adopted VBHC strategies. However, Texas Medicaid contracts were implementing value-based payment models at the time of this research (Texas HHS, 2021). Spaulding et al. (2018) noted that a hospital's ability to score well under a VBHC reimbursement model depended on

the organization's ability to learn and implement change. While VBHC strategies had not yet been adopted in Texas hospitals, hospital administrators desired laboratory leaders to be more forthcoming with value improvements and cost savings information. Likewise, PaLM leaders expressed a desire for more appreciation of their knowledge and efforts. Kirkpatrick et al. (2015) discussed that value increases as quality and costs improve. This research identified some PaLM activities that directly reduced costs, while other PaLM activities improved quality, efficiency, and/or effectiveness for an indirect cost savings. PaLM leaders also described VBAs that offered enhancements to customer service and organizational competitiveness.

Hospital administrators recognized that high-quality laboratory testing is vital for the diagnosis, prognosis, treatment, and management of human disease (Anonychuk et al., 2012; Davis et al., 2018). While hospital administrators recognized the value of PaLM's high-quality testing as improving patient care and length of stay, they assessed the laboratory's services based on productivity and physician satisfaction surveys. Hospital-based laboratorians offer valuable expertise that can improve test and transfusion utilization, test results interpretations, and diagnostic accuracy.

Hospital administrators gained insights from the data presented by laboratorians. Laboratorians communicated data on system level dashboards. Laboratorians offer other value-adding contributions such as disseminating clinical information, attending multidisciplinary meetings, direct patient care, providing expert consultation, and educating others in the organization. PALM leaders recognized the value of well-trained phlebotomists, qualified medical technicians, and highly educated clinical scientists as a core competency for hospitals, which were not identified by hospital administrators.

Hospital administrators were unaware of PaLM leader's efforts to align with hospital goals and Medicare reportable measures. Laboratory data and interpretive expertise contributed to the hospital's achievement of Joint Commission accreditation, Magnet status honoring nursing value (Brennan, 2019), and Leapfrog recognition of patient safety (Leapfrog, n.d.). However, the lack of feedback from hospital administrators on the laboratory's contributions was a source of frustration for laboratorians, one of whom expressed, "It's all about nursing."

Laboratory leaders communicated operational challenges with hospital administrators using texting, emails, and verbally. Laboratorians communicated clinical information to patients, nurses, and physicians. PaLM leaders communicated hospital business leaders and offered departmental tours. While pathologists provided an annual report to administrators on pathology services, these reports did not communicate clinical laboratory VBAs.

Laboratory leaders utilized expertise and business skills in negotiating equipment and supply contracts and expanding outreach services. Some hospital administrators recognized this value, however they did not request cost savings demonstrations from laboratory leaders. Cost discussions were perceived as a potential risk rather than a desired value. COLA (2015) recommended that laboratory management present cost improvements as a form of cost effectiveness and/or operational efficiency. PaLM leaders acknowledged difficulty ascertaining per unit cost information and presenting cost avoidance efforts. While laboratory leaders could describe VBAs that avoided costs, improved downstream costs, and optimized efficiency and effectiveness, communication barriers presented a challenge. They identified these barriers as a lack of time and knowledge and perceptions of insignificance. PaLM leaders did describe their efforts to improve test utilization, however these utilization efforts were not necessarily benchmarked or presented as a cost savings to hospital administrators.

### *Conclusions*

PaLM leaders have yet to fully explain their full range of clinical and management activities (Burns, 2018). Laboratory professionals have the necessary skill sets to generate and interpret data, establish reference ranges, present test results with clinical information, improve order menus, assess laboratory data for health disparities and reduce healthcare costs (Wheeler et al., 2021). Hospital laboratorians involved with data analysis, process improvements, and the dissemination of knowledge improve patient outcomes (Howanitz & Howanitz, 2001). Organizational knowledge, skills, and methods improve with cross functional communication (Grove et al., 2019; Lewandrowski et al., 2018; McFadden, 2014).

The delivery of VBHC with process improvements and cost reductions (Porter et al., 2017) requires an understanding of the value streams and the value within healthcare (Miller, 2019; Protzman et al., 2015). Hospital administrators seeking to implement the rich objectives of a VBHC strategy (Larsson & Tollman, 2017) need awareness and inclusion of the laboratory for optimal success (Misialek, 2014). Recognizing value is a critical step for success (Misialek, 2014). As Kridelbaugh (2018) pointed out, a concerted effort by laboratory leadership is necessary to keep senior management informed of recent developments and accomplishments. Hospital administrators cannot fix organizational deficiencies without tapping into departmental knowledge (Salahshor, 2016). Perhaps convincing others of the need for change is a step in the right direction (Green et al., 2018).

### **Application to Professional Practice**

During the two years taken to complete this multi-case study, national healthcare expenditures in the United States grew 9.7% to \$4.1 trillion, accounting for 19.7% of GDP in 2020 (Centers, 2021a). Healthcare systems around the world continue to struggle with rising

costs (Porter & Lee 2013). While Porter and Teisberg offered theoretical guidance in 2006 for VBHC, the associated complexities with value have presented barriers to implementation strategies (Zanotto et al., 2021). The work of solving healthcare's unsustainability and inefficiencies (Cosgrove et al., 2013; IOM, 2013) guided by a triple aim (Berwick et al., 2008) has evolved into a quadruple aim, adding the goal of improving the lives healthcare workers (Bodenheimer & Sinsky, 2014).

PaLM's innovative testing technologies proved pivotal during the Covid-19 pandemic for achieving more accurate and efficient diagnosis and improved patient outcomes (Arshoff, et al., 2021). However, the reported vacancy rates for laboratory professionals reached critical highs (ASCLS, 2020). Subsequently, nearly 2.8 million healthcare workers quit their jobs in what has been dubbed the Great Resignation (Wallask, 2022). As the demand for laboratory testing increases, the number of qualified personnel to perform laboratory testing continues to decline (ASCP & CWH, 2021). Laboratory leaders continue to report the need for qualified personnel, solutions to staffing challenges, and wages commensurate with education and experience (Garcia et al., 2021).

### ***Improving General Business Practice***

Hospital administrators need to recognize the value contributions from laboratorians and need to "provide opportunities career progression, increased pay, and elevated titles" (ASCP & CWH, 2021, p.5). Hospital administrators need awareness and inclusion of laboratorians (Misialek, 2014) offering unique solutions that improve healthcare's inefficiencies, ineffectiveness, costs, and outcomes (Ashoff et al., 2021). Laboratorians with advanced education play an important role in improving patient safety and care (Zaucha, 2021).

Implementation of a VBHC strategy requires engaged healthcare managers and experts like the laboratorian in data collection and technological advances (Tsai, Porter, & Adams, 2018). To achieve the goals of VBHC, laboratorians must communicate and be involved outside of the laboratory (Passiment & Linscott, 2014). Value creation in healthcare does not occur in specialty silos, but rather in the working teams across the care cycle (Porter & Lee, 2016). Organizational leaders must encourage the building of trusted relationships and effective communications (Aldeman & Stokes, 2012) with PaLM services. Laboratorians need to share their expertise by serving on hospital committees, taking on assignments with nursing units, and being a recognizable liaison (Passiment & Linscott, 2014). Such interfacing with other healthcare experts enhances professional influence and demonstrates value (Wagar et al., 2019). Additionally, interdisciplinary participation improves diagnostic errors (IOM, 2015), inefficiencies, and ineffectiveness (Bodenheimer & Smith, 2013; Laposata, 2018b; Raebel et al., 2019). Organizational knowledge improves with shared experiences among and between employees (Nilsson et al., 2018) and the differing perspectives refine, update, and transform the organization (McFadden et al., 2014).

Laboratorians offer knowledge-based services to clinicians that improve competitive value (COLA, 2015). Organizations that commit to knowledge sharing and skills improvement enhance the hospital's competitive advantage (Gambel et al., 2019; Swayne et al., 2006). Surveys indicate that most executives believe the laboratory offers an important function in healthcare delivery (Economist, 2018). Texas hospital administrators perceived the value of PaLM's high-quality testing efforts but were unaware of other roles and the scope of activities (Branda et al., 2014), and overlooking the laboratory when seeking value improvement opportunities (Downs & McMinn, 2017; Shrinkman, 2016). Hospital administrators did not

identify the PaLM VBAs improving organizational knowledge, care effectiveness, patient outcomes, quality, safety, and profitability. Protzman et al. (2015) noted that hospital administrators lack a clear understanding of the value streams and the interconnectivity of processes.

### ***Potential Application Strategies***

The need for healthcare and the consequent care delivery expenses continue to rise exponentially. VBHC strategies offer theoretical guidance, however presenting value has proven complex, and the communication value has many variables. The Covid-19 pandemic drew attention to the laboratory's value contributions toward accurate and timely diagnoses (Linder, 2020, ASCP & CWH, 2021). Yet the laboratory profession continues to struggle with staffing challenges, qualified personnel, and wages equivalence (Garcia et al., 2021). This study offers recommendations for hospital administrators seeking to improve value in the patient experience, employee satisfaction, and costs. Hospital administrators reviewing this study have access to the PaLM concepts that improve value with process improvements, outsourcing, equipment contracts, supplies standardizations, revenue generation, cost saving, improved utilization, and knowledge sharing. Transparency and analysis of the value chain is necessary if value is to increase (Schmidt, Flores, & Montgomery, 2020). The categories within the value-chain are the proven essentials of value creation (Swayne et al., 2006).

### **PaLM Assessments.**

Texas hospital administrators assess laboratory services based on turnaround times, productivity, and customer survey responses using relatively easy-to-access data measures (Nilsson et al., 2018). Such volume and structural assessments, while vague on the provision of value (Lazar et a., 2013), improve with higher educated employees, technological advances, and



capital investments (Sheiner & Malinovskaya, 2017). However, siloed performance assessments fail to capture organizational improvements (Plebani, 2016; Price et al., 2016) or to facilitate behavioral changes from the patient perspective (Nordkin, et al., 2017).

This study identified a misalignment between the assessments utilized by Texas hospital administrators for PaLM services and the value contributions recognized by laboratory leaders. There is no single set of core metrics universally accepted for the measurement of value (Carmicheal et al., 2016). Process compliant track-and-trend measures distract from the “more significant goal of improving health outcomes” (Teisberg et al., 2020, p. 682). Although as Orefield (2000) points out, patient outcomes are really a measure of process results. Ideally, selected value measures judge in a manner consistent with the main goals of the health system (Sikaris, 2017) with guidance by the quadruple aim of improving the patient experience, health outcomes, costs, and the team’s well-being (Arnetz et al., 2020).

Hospital administrators seeking to improve organizational efficiency (Vrijssen et al., 2020) may adopt different assessments for laboratory services, such as a measurement for the number of inpatient laboratory tests per patient day, the volume of laboratory orders cancelled, or the number of specimens rejected as measures of process errors (Stottler & Kratz, 2012; Hawkins, 2012). Since most laboratory failures occur in the pre-analytic phase (McCray, 2009) improving process defects would facilitate better productivity (Hallworth, 2015) and quality (Chawla et al., 2010). Identifying and correcting errors consumes inordinate resources (Carlson, 2012), while reducing errors improves organizational efficiency (Tsai et al., 2019).

Hospital administrators utilize patient satisfaction surveys to assess laboratory services. Surveys have shown that patients value access to their own health information (COLA, 2019b) and easily retrievable laboratory test results (Passiment & Linscott, 2014). Thus, patient centric

feedback could clarify the laboratory's discussion of access to the online patient portal for test results. Since patients want readability, relevance, and next steps from PaLM test reports (Kelman et al., 2016; Poczter & Giugliano, 2014) and feel empowered with face-to-face consultations (Booth et al., 2018), patient surveys should assess these attributes.

Measuring ancillary services solely on test volume and cost (Bergeron, 2017) misses other important unreimbursed activities (Wilson, 2014). Optimal assessments avoid siloed performance measures, rather focusing on organizational learning and partnership development (Johannessen, 2021). Networking for example, could be viewed as unproductive but facilitates the exchange of best practices and protocols in healthcare (Spaulding et al., 2018). Hospital administrators promoting team activities provide connection opportunities, promote learning and the dissemination of knowledge and skills, and seek to enhance employee satisfaction (Nilsson et al., 2018; Carman et al., 2014). Assessing PaLM leadership's involvement with hospital committees and stewardship programs offers an actionable form of intelligence.

### **PaLM Involvement & Communication of Value.**

Patient care improves when laboratorians are involved with decision support systems, order sets, algorithms (Sarkis, 2017), utilization efforts, electronic demand management, and reference test gatekeeping (Lewandowski & Sluss, 2017). Utilization efforts enhance the patient's experience by eliminating unwarranted testing, unnecessary downstream follow ups, prolonged hospital stays, and iatrogenic anemia (Gupta et al., 2017). Clinical outcomes improve when laboratorians partner with clinicians (Patel & Fang, 2018). Interdisciplinary participation improves diagnostic errors (IOM, 2015). Surveys indicate that 60% of healthcare providers would appreciate clinical laboratorians offering diagnostic related education (Economist, 2018).

Organizations that commit to knowledge sharing and skills improvement enhance their competitive advantage (Gambel et al., 2019; Swayne et al., 2006).

Laboratory leaders demonstrate value by interfacing with other healthcare professionals (Wagar et al., 2019) and communicating cross-functionally (Adelman, 2012). Communicating PaLM VBAs to hospital administrators demonstrates the efforts that transform operations (Fusch & Gillespie, 2012). PaLM leaders need an improved communication strategy (Passiment & Linscott, 2014) with more involvement in hospital operations, and more publication of evidence regarding their efforts to improve clinical, operational, and economic outcomes (Davis et al., 2018; Delvin, 2017; Epner et al., 2017; Landin, 2013). Well-performed presentations establish professional credibility (Weinholdt, 2006).

#### **PaLM's Role in Healthcare Costs.**

Laboratorians play a vital role in cost-effectiveness, error reduction, and improved patient outcomes (Nadder, 2013). Competent laboratory management guides improvements in operational efficiencies and per unit cost savings (COLA, 2015). Consultation with doctorate level CLSs results in improved care and significant cost savings (Hendren & Gunsolus, 2018). Costs improve by eliminating orders variations and low-value testing that generates waste (Wong & Hilborne, 2021). Healthcare costs needlessly increase without the judicious use of laboratory resources (Lewandrowski et al., 2017). Sustainable cost reductions are found in the identification and modification of inefficient and ineffective processes (Porter et al, 2017). Implementing waste elimination measures reduces healthcare costs (Shrank et al., 2019).

VBHC necessitates thinking in terms of value ROI, rather than financial ROI (Green et al., 2018). Value metrics for diagnostic services ideally demonstrate outcomes achieved relative to the cost of care (European, 2017), although few organizations accurately measure costs in

healthcare (Lee et al., 2016). PaLM professionals use a variety of cost descriptives including cost containment, cost effectiveness, cost reductions (COLA, 2015), downstream costs, cost avoidance (Schmidt & Ashwood, 2015), cost savings, cost improvements, (Halstead et al., 2018; IOM, 2013; Price et al., 2016), prospective cost, variable costs (Shirts et al., 2015), and cost effectiveness (Misialek, 2014). Most agree that true costs in healthcare depend on the actual resources involved in care delivery (HBS, n.d.). The cost reducing activities of this study were identified within the activities of the value chain. PaLM leaders need a better understanding of the value-chain and a better presentation of cost savings efforts for hospital administrators. Time-driven activity-based costing seems well suited to capture the effects of process changes on cost variation (Kaplan & Price, 2011).

### *Summary of the Applications to Professional Practice*

VBHC strategy implementations necessitate the need for field experts, like laboratorians. Hospital administrators studying VBHC need an awareness of the value from PaLM experts. Healthcare value does not occur in specialty siloes (Porter & Lee, 2016), but rather in interfacing and interdisciplinary participation (IOM, 2015) with shared experiences. The hospital administrators in this study did not perceive the PaLM value associated with improvements to organizational knowledge, profitability, safety, or costs. As Protzman et al. (2015) pointed out, hospital administrators lack a clear understanding of PaLM's value chain. Mismatched assessments need to be redirected (Arnetz et al., 2020) toward the quadruple aim and the goals of the health system (Sikaris, 2017). PaLM professionals have failed to connect the laboratory's critical value-adding activities to strategic imperatives (Dixon, 2019). Rather than faulting either, collaborative efforts should be emphasized (Henricks et al., 2015) and tapping into the laboratory's value chain.

### **Recommendations for Further Study**

The value offerings of PaLM improve health care, enhance organizational performance, and reduce costs (Orfield, 2000). PaLM expertise is instrumental for VBHC strategies that require the identification, selection, and prioritization of improvement initiatives (Raebel et al., 2019). The contributions of laboratorians improve outcomes and lower costs, albeit these contributions have been ineffectively communicated to hospital administrators. Monitoring continuous improvement targets within the value chain aims for operational excellence (Gambel et al., 2019). Hospital administrators need more awareness of PaLMs value chain and incentives to remove barriers for laboratory professionals. Laboratorians need further exploration of their profession's value chain and a well thought out communication plan.

### ***Value Chain Development***

The value chain is utilized by business analysts to evaluate the opportunities that maximize profitability and competitive advantage (Gambel et al., 2019). The current climate in healthcare requires a justification of activities and expenditures from every sector as a demonstration of value (Nadder et al., 2018). PaLM leaders need to further explore the laboratory industry value chain. Developing methods to quantify and communicate a laboratory's VBA is critical for the profession (Davis et al., 2018). The PaLM industry has not fully explained their range of clinical and management activities (Burns, 2018). PaLM's value-chain contributions require further investigation (Hallworth et al., 2015) with more research delving into the laboratory's value creating ecosystem (see Fig 4.0). Effective value frameworks need to be accessible to stakeholders, as each stakeholder has differing perspectives and priorities (Thaker et al., 2016). The value-adding services from hospital laboratories (COLA, 2015) need to be communicated to hospital administrators making strategic decisions.

### ***Cost Recognition***

Laboratory leaders need further clarity on how to demonstrate value and cost savings with published articles and peer reviewed literature. Laboratorians need examples for sharing their knowledge on how-to implement VBAs, chronicling obstacles and successes. The value-adding skills and methods utilized by laboratorians need to be communicated outside the laboratory profession, demonstrating the magnitude of cost savings lying within PaLM's value chain (Kiechle et al., 2014; Reedy & Procop, 2019). Likewise, healthcare administrators need more understanding of the cost producers within their facility (Schmidt et al., 2020).

Implementation of value-based initiatives depends on cost-assessment methods like TDABC to demonstrate reliable information on cost-savings opportunities (Etges-Eng et al., 2020). TDABC is rapidly becoming the standard measurement for healthcare's true costs replacing surrogate measurement based on procedural charges and reimbursement rates (Thaker, 2016). TDABC enables an accurate cost estimation (Kaplan, 2017) and provides cost data details with process maps for attributing costs to resource utilization and for motivating hospital departments (Kaplan & Porter, 2011). TDABC allows for detailing direct and indirect costs by identifying patient-specific resource consumption (Etges-Eng et al., 2020), and making visible the high cost of redundant processes (Kaplan & Porter, 2011).

### ***Communication and Appreciation***

Ineffective communication is the most frequently reported deficiency among service-oriented managers (Kerns, 2016). Effective communication begins with a desire to communicate (Guo, 2011), the skills for which can be learned and improved (Otto, 2017). The development of methods to quantify and communicate the laboratory's value offerings are critically important (Davis et al., 2018), requiring research and well thought out plan (Raman, 2014).

PaLM leaders communicate using e-mails, departmental tours, dashboards, and face-to-face conversations, but remain challenged with barriers for communicating value-based initiatives. Laboratory leaders need a tailored persuasive message that aligns their VBAs with the concerns and priorities of the hospital administrators (Gross et al., 2019). The transformational efforts of hospital laboratorians need to be communicated to the healthcare administrators responsible for setting the goals and objectives, monitoring performance, and allocating resources.

Laboratorians are data driven (Wagar et al., 2019) and communicate well with metrics on quality projects (Bergeron, 2017; Bixho & Melanson, 2017). Metrics that reflect performance improvements can highlight areas of need (Sarwar et al., 2015) and offer insights to hospital administrators. Equipment vendors implementing new laboratory technologies can aid laboratory leaders with demonstrating cost savings and the value associated with improving diagnostic accuracy and timeliness (Epner et al., 2017). Success reports provide a useful communication tool (Hartland, 2018). Radar charts within Excel provide a visual framework for integrated outcomes with cost information (Thaker, et al., 2016). Laboratory professionals need further development of how to document and publish VBAs (Delvin, 2017; Landin, 2013). Well-performed public presentations tailored toward the executive level establishes credibility (Weinholdt, 2006) and well-prepared promotional materials offer a form of marketing collateral (Kridelbaugh, 2018). Demonstrating with certainty the effectiveness of VBAs and the gains in cost savings provides the necessary political support (Øvretveit, 2009).

### **Reflections and Final Thoughts**

According to Church and Naugler (2020), PaLM is a service business focused on operational efficiency and quality testing. They posited that organizing hospital laboratories into

factories performing chemistry, hematology, microbiology, pathology, and genetics testing with siloed performance measures of productivity devalues the essential clinical offerings of laboratorians as partners in patient care. Improving evidence of PaLM's professional and industry value aids in the recognition and appraisal of laboratory services. Laboratory "professionals are poised to contribute to more effective and efficient diagnostic and therapeutic protocols and should be invited to be part of guideline development panels" (AACC, 2017, par.6.). However, as the demand for laboratory testing increases, the number of qualified personnel to perform laboratory testing declines (ASCP & CWH, 2021). Hospital administrators must recognize the value contributions of laboratorians with pay equivalence and "provide opportunities for career progression, increased pay, and elevated titles" (ASCP & CWH, 2021, p.5).

Demonstrations of the laboratory's value contributions is essential to resolving workforce shortages (ASLCS, 2018). Appreciation, professional visibility, and wage equivalency are necessary to address the laboratory's recruitment and retention issues (ASCLS, 2018; CCCLW, 2018; Han, Carter & Champion, 2018). Optimization of skill sets, and professional acknowledgement improves employee satisfaction (Carman et al., 2014; Nilsson et al., 2018). High-performing organizations seek to ensure the engagement of all stakeholders when optimizing value (Carmen et al., 2014), empowering the entire organization to keep a watchful eye on the organization's transformation (Stroh, 2015).

### ***Personal & Professional Growth***

I have longed for more knowledge on the value contributions of my profession. As with most long-term laboratory professionals, my scientific knowledge and clinical training are quite extensive. However, this research has afforded me two years to focus solely on communicating



PaLM VBAs, and to reflect on my own responsibilities as a laboratory leader. I own the responsibility to ensure skills development, continuous learning, professional networking, and adequately credentialed staff (Delost et al., 2009; Dickerson et al., 2017; Lorenz et al., 2018) and to advocate for the publication of articles by laboratorians.

This research has broadened my understanding of the perceptions of hospital administrators concerning the laboratory's value, and the perceptions of PaLM leaders concerning the barriers to communicating value and cost savings. I have gained an understanding of what it will take to improve value in healthcare, and to strengthen the laboratory profession. I strongly recommend with evidence that hospital administrators implementing VBHC strategies include laboratory professionals in hospital improvement activities. Connecting laboratorians with other healthcare professionals promotes organizational learning and knowledge dissemination.

### ***Biblical Perspective***

All humanity is inherently hard-wired to create and to desire meaningful work (Genesis 2:15; VanDuzer, 2010). The work of this research, as a culmination of my life's work, has brought me great satisfaction. I am reminded that God defined the value of His work as very good in Genesis 1:31. Being created in God's image, we are inherently gifted to perform excellent work (Keller & Alsdorf, 2012) and to be good stewards of His resources. As a reflection of His image, all healthcare workers are designed and assigned to create value, to bring order, and to communicate with others (Van Duzer, 2010; Genesis 1:27). Our instructions for Paradise on this earth are to work, and to keep working, maintaining the garden given to us (Keller & Alsdorf, 2012; Bohlin, 2016). And when our work is done, we rest, even as God rested (Genesis 2:2).

Laboratorians are exhausted as the toll of the two-year Covid-19 pandemic nears an end. It seems little wonder the triple aim of VBHC morphed a fourth objective, i.e., to improve the lives of healthcare workers. But we are built for this work and to perform it with dignity (Keller & Alsdorf, 2012). I pray that as a PaLM leader I will help others to identify value in their work and to achieve their optimal potential. May our work one day be viewed as well done.

### **Summary of The Study and Conclusions**

This study involves interviews with three Texas hospital administrators and six PaLM leaders from four purposively selected hospitals. All hospitals were acute care and JCO accredited with variations in bed size and laboratory accreditation agencies. All laboratory participants noted service alterations related to the Covid-19 pandemic. Data collected from the nine interviews, followed by a coding of case themes and in-depth cross-case categorical analysis, revealed that while operational challenges were regularly communicated to hospital administrators, demonstrations of PaLM VBA and cost savings were lacking.

The data indicated that Texas laboratories contribute many activities that improve value in healthcare. However, hospital administrators did not request value demonstrations or cost savings from laboratory leaders. Laboratory leaders communicated regularly with hospital leaders on the information needed to achieve hospital accreditation and status goals, but PALM VBAs and cost savings information were not part of these objectives. Integrated system activities, equipment and supply contracts negotiations, multidisciplinary interactions, and stewardship committees offered opportunities for laboratorians to demonstrate value.

The findings of each case are discussed with quoted examples for the three overarching themes that emerged: PaLM VBAs, PaLM communication, and PaLM's strategic alignment with hospital goals. Seven forms of communication with hospital administrators were identified. Six

forms of value were categorized based on the interviewee responses, then evaluated against the literature and the mVCM framework in section 1 (see Fig. 2). The laboratory's alignment with hospital objectives was distinguished by the feedback from hospital administrators, the assessments utilized for PaLM services, and the identified hospital goals (see Section 2. Fig. 9, 11). The actual versus anticipated findings are summarized in section 3 (see Table 8). A communication model by Robbins et al. (1994) identifies the components necessary for effective communication (see Fig. 1). This study identified that PaLM leaders have an opportunity to clarify the profession's value message to hospital administrators and to demonstrate value contributions and cost savings. It is noteworthy that none of the four hospital cases had implemented VBHC strategies or utilized a doctorate level CLS as an interface for hospital administrators. Perhaps VBHC and this new doctoral role for laboratorians will advance the effective communication of PaLM's value.

The need for healthcare and the associated rising costs continue to expand exponentially. The complexities and barriers for demonstrating value must be conquered for VBHC strategies to be effective. The Covid-19 pandemic occurring during this study highlighted the value of hospital laboratorians and the need for a quadruple aim. Inadvertently, the data revealed that a lack of qualified laboratory personnel without wage equivalence to similar educated professionals lowers value in healthcare. Hospital administrators need recognition of PaLM's value. Laboratorians need "opportunities for career progression, increased pay, and elevated titles" (ASCP & CWH, 2021, p.5). Hospital administrators need an awareness of the value chain and the interconnectivity of process to implement VBHC strategies. VBHC will present leaders with an opportunity to clarify value and to demonstrate cost savings. Active engagement from PaLM leaders outside the laboratory, participating on teams across the care cycle, interfacing

with other healthcare professionals, providing influence, and presenting value demonstrations is essential to improving healthcare value and lowering costs.

### References

- Abdallah, A. (2014). Implementing quality initiatives in healthcare organizations: drivers and challenges. *International Journal of Health Care Quality Assurance*, 27(3), 166-181.  
<https://doi.org/10.1108/IJHCQA-05-2012-0047>
- Adeli, K. (2017). Laboratory medicine – A hidden treasure in healthcare. *Clinical Biochemistry*, 50(12), 645–647. doi:10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2017.03.022
- Adelman, K. (2012). Promoting employee voice and upward communication in healthcare: The CEO's influence. *Journal of Healthcare Management*, 57(2), 133-148.  
<https://doi.org/10.1097/00115514-201203000-00009>
- Adelman, K. & Stokes, C.D. (2012). Promoting employee voice and upward communication in healthcare: The CEO's influence (Practitioner Application). *Journal of Healthcare Management*, 57(2), 147-148. <https://journals.lww.com/jhmonline/pages/default.aspx>
- Agovino, T. (2019, Summer). Communicating with the C-suite; learning executive lingo is critical for rising HR professionals. [www.shrm.org/pages/default.aspx](http://www.shrm.org/pages/default.aspx)
- Ahmed, A. (2019, April). Barriers to upward communication. <https://bizfluent.com>
- Alder, R. Maresh-Feuhrer, M.M., Elmhurst, J.M., & Lucas, K. (2019). *Communicating at work, strategies for success in business and the professions* (12<sup>th</sup> ed.). McGraw-Hill Education
- American College of Healthcare Executives (ACHE). (2019). *Top issues confronting hospitals in 2018*. [www.ache.org/learning-center/research/about-the-field/top-issues-confronting-hospitals/top-issues-confronting-hospitals-in-2018](http://www.ache.org/learning-center/research/about-the-field/top-issues-confronting-hospitals/top-issues-confronting-hospitals-in-2018)
- American Hospital Association (AHA). (2017, December). Trendwatch: Hospital and health systems prepare for a value-driven future.  
[www.aha.org/system/files/research/reports/tw/tw2017-valuebasedpayments.pdf](http://www.aha.org/system/files/research/reports/tw/tw2017-valuebasedpayments.pdf)

- American Journal of Clinical Pathology (AJCP). (2018). American Society for Clinical Pathology Press. [www.ascp.org/content/learning](http://www.ascp.org/content/learning)
- American Society for Clinical Laboratory Science. (2005). *Value of clinical laboratory services in health care*. [Position paper]. [www.ascls.org/position-papers/177-value-of-clinical-laboratory-services/153-value-of-clinical-laboratory-services](http://www.ascls.org/position-papers/177-value-of-clinical-laboratory-services/153-value-of-clinical-laboratory-services)
- American Society for Clinical Laboratory Science. (2017). *Clinical laboratory science archives*. <http://clsjournal.ascls.org>
- American Society for Clinical Laboratory Science. (2018, August). *Addressing the clinical laboratory workforce shortage*. [Position paper]. [www.ascls.org](http://www.ascls.org)
- American Society of Microbiology (ASM). (2019). *ASM Journals*. <https://journals.asm.org>
- ASCP & CWH. (2021). *The clinical laboratory workforce: Understanding the challenges to meeting current and future needs*. <https://familymedicine.uw.edu/chws>
- Anonychuk, A., Beastall, G., Shorter, S., Kloss-Wolf, R., & Neumann, P. (2012). A framework for assessing value of laboratory diagnostics. *Healthcare Management Forum*, 25(3), S4–S11. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hcmf.2012.07.015>
- Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine (APALM, 2019). *Archives*. [www.archivesofpathology.org/loi/arpa](http://www.archivesofpathology.org/loi/arpa)
- Arnetz, B.B., Goetz, C.M., Arnetz, J.E., Sudan, S., vanSchagen, J., Piersma, K., & Reyelts, F. (2020). Enhancing healthcare efficiency to achieve the quadruple aim: An exploratory study. *BMC research notes*, 13(1), 362. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13104-020-05199-8>
- Ashford, S.J., Sutcliffe, K.M. & Christianson, M.K. (2009). Speaking up and speaking out: The leadership dynamics of voice in organizations, 175-202. J. Greenberg & M.S. Edwards (Eds.). *Voice and Silence in Organizations*. Emerald Group Publishing Limited.

- Ashoff, L., Hoag, G., Ivany, C., & Kinniburgh D. (2021). Laboratory medicine: The exemplar for value-based healthcare. *Healthcare Management Forum*, 34(3):175-180.  
<https://doi.org/10.177/0840470421990041>
- Astalin, P.K. (2013). Qualitative research designs: A conceptual framework. *International Journal of Social Science & Interdisciplinary Research*, 2(1), 118-124.  
<https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/baa7/c8f5577b0b1798b5e9f559f5cbae32bf1a36.pdf>
- Austin, J., Bentkover, J., & Chait, L. (Eds.). (2016). *Leading strategic change in an era of healthcare transformation*. Springer International Publishing.
- Azadmanjir, Z., Mashallah, T., Safdari, R., Bayat, M., & Golmahi, F. (2015). A map for clinical laboratories management indicators in the intelligent dashboard. *Acta Informatica Medica*, 23(4), 2010-2014. <https://doi.org/10.5455/aim.2015.23.210-214>
- Baird, G., Jackson, B.R., Dickerson, J., Sikaris, K., Croal, B., & Laposata, M. (2018). What's new in laboratory test utilization management? *Clinical Chemistry*, 64(7), 1-7.  
<https://doi.org/10.1373/clinchem.2017.280214>
- Barcik, R. (2016). 5.3 *Unstructured, semi-structured, and structured interviews by MeanThat*.  
<https://youtu.be/gzwGEBJGz8s>
- Barna, G. (2003). *Think like Jesus, make the right decision every time*. Integrity Publishers.
- BaseCase. (2012). Success factors in value communication design introduction (blog).  
[www.pharmafile.com/content/success-factors-value-communication-design-introduction](http://www.pharmafile.com/content/success-factors-value-communication-design-introduction)
- Batalden, P.B. & Davidoff, F. (2007). What is quality improvement and how can it transform healthcare? *Quality and Safety in Healthcare*, 16(1), 2-3.  
<https://doi.org/10.1136/qshc.2006.022046>
- Baudhuin, L. (2015). Big data in laboratory medicine. *Clinical Chemistry*, 61(12), 1433-1440.

- <https://doi.org/10.1373/clinchem.2015.248591>
- Baxter, P. & Jack, S. (2008). Qualitative case study methodology: Study design and implementation for novice researchers. *The Qualitative Report*, 13(4), 544-559.  
<https://nsuworks.nova.edu/tqr/vol13/iss4/2>
- Beastall, G. (2013). Adding value to laboratory medicine: A professional responsibility. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine*, 51(1), 221-227. <https://doi.org/10.1515/cclm-2012-0630>
- Beckett, C. D. & Kipnis, G. (2009). Collaborative communication: Integrating SBAR to improve quality / patient safety outcomes. *Journal for Healthcare Quality*, 31(5), 19-28.  
<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1945-1474.2009.00043.x>
- Bel, B. R., Smirnov, V. & Wait, A. (2018). Managing change: Communication, managerial style and change in organizations. *Economic Modelling*, 69(C), 1-12.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2017.09.001>
- Bennett, A.C. (1968). Improving upward communication. *Hospital Topics*, 46(7), 29-31.  
<https://doi.org/10.1080/00185868.1968.9952142>
- Bergeron, B.P. (2017). *Performance management in healthcare; From key performance indicators to balanced scorecard* (2<sup>nd</sup> ed.). CRC Press.
- Berwick, D., Nolan, T. W., & Whittington, J. (2008). The triple aim: Care, health and cost. *Health Affairs*, 27(3), 759-769. <https://doi.org/10.1377/hlthaff.27.3.759>
- Berwick, D. & Hackbarth, A.D. (2012). Eliminating waste in U.S. healthcare. *Journal of American Medical Association*, 307(14), 1513-1516.  
<https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2012.362>
- Birken, S., Clary, A., Tabriz, A. A., Turner, K., Meza, R., Zizzi, A., . . . Charns, M. (2018).



- Middle manager's role in implementing evidence-based practices in healthcare: A systematic review. *Implementation Science*, 13(149), 1-14.  
<https://doi.org/10.1186/s13012-018-0843-5>
- Bixho, I. & Melanson, S. E. F. (2017). Benchmarking and management metrics in utilization management. In K. Lewandrowski & P. Sluss (Eds.), *Utilization management in the clinical laboratory and other ancillary services*. (pp. 75-81). Springer International Publishing. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-34199-6\\_7](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-34199-6_7)
- Bodenheimer, T. S. & Smith, M. D. (2013). Primary care: Proposed solutions to the physician shortage without training more physicians. *Health Affairs*, 32(11), 1881-1886.  
<https://doi.org/10.1377/hlthaff.2013.0234>
- Bodenheimer T. & Sinsky C. (2014). From triple to quadruple aim: Care of the patient requires care of the provider. *Annals of Family Medicine*, 12(6), 573-6.  
<https://doi.org/10.1370/afm.1713>
- Boland, G. W., Glenn, L. Goldberg-Stein, S., Jha, S., Mangano, M., Patel, S., . . . Heller, R. E. (2017). Report of the ACR's economics committee on value-based payment models. *Journal of American College of Radiology*, 14(1), 6-14.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jacr.2016.08.031>
- Booth, A. L., Katz, M.S., Misialek, M. J., Allen, T. C., & Joseph, L. (2018). "Please help me see the dragon I am slaying", Implementation of a novel patient-pathologist consultation program and survey of patient experience. *Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine*, 143(7), 852-858. <https://doi.org/10.5858/arpa.2018-0379-OA>
- Branda, J.A., Dighe, A.S., Dzik, W., Ferraro, M.J., Flood, J., Lee-Lewandrowski, E., . . . Lewandrowski, K.B. (2014). The practice of clinical pathology: A quantitative

- description of laboratory director activities at a large academic medical center. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 142(2), 144–149.
- <https://doi.org/10.1309/AJCP3NU7AOPPKYWO>
- Braun, V. & Clarke, V. (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. *Qualitative Research in Psychology*, 3, 77-101. <https://doi.org/1191/1478088706qp063oa>
- Brémault-Phillips, S., Olson, J., Brett-MacLean, P., Oneschuk, D., Sinclair, S. Magnus, ... Puchalski, C. M. (2015). Integrating spirituality as a key component of patient care. *Religions*, 6(2), 476-498. <https://doi.org/10.3390/rel6020476>
- Brennan, M. (2019). *What is magnet status and why is it important?*  
[www.excelsior.edu/article/what-is-a-magnet-organization-and-why-is-it-important/](http://www.excelsior.edu/article/what-is-a-magnet-organization-and-why-is-it-important/)
- Brinkman, S. & Kvale, S. (2015). *Interviews: Learning the craft of qualitative interviewing* (3<sup>rd</sup> ed.). Sage Publications, Inc.
- Brown, M. & Keeley, S. (2007). *Asking the right questions, a guide to critical thinking*. Pearson Prentice Hall.
- Brown, B. & Falk, L. H. (2013). *How to drive ROI in your healthcare improvement projects*. Health Catalyst.
- Bryson, J.M. (2018). *Strategic planning for public and nonprofit organizations: A guide to strengthening and sustaining organizational achievement* (5<sup>th</sup> ed.). John Wiley & Sons, Inc. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0024-6301\(88\)90061-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0024-6301(88)90061-1)
- Brutus, S., Aguinis, H., & Wassmer, U. (2013). Self-reported limitations and future directions in scholarly reports: Analysis and recommendations. *Journal of Management*, 39(1), 48-75.  
<https://doi.org/10.1177/0149206312455245>
- Buchanan, D.A., Parry, E., Gascoigne, C., & Moore, C. (2013). Are healthcare middle

- management jobs extreme jobs? *Journal of Health Organization and Management*, 27(5), 646-64. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JHOM-09-2012-0183>
- Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor. (2019). Occupational Outlook Handbook - Medical and clinical laboratory technologists and technicians. [www.bls.gov](http://www.bls.gov)
- Burns, J. (2018, August). Pathology groups should act now to define value. [www.darkintelligencegroup.com/issues/volume-xxv-no-12-august-20-2018/](http://www.darkintelligencegroup.com/issues/volume-xxv-no-12-august-20-2018/)
- Burns, L. R., DeGraaff, R. A., Danzon, P. M., Kimberly, J. R., Kissick, W. L., & Pauly, M. V. (2001). *The Wharton School study of the health care value chain*. Jossey-Bass.
- Burns, N. and Grove, S. K. (2007). *Understanding nursing research; Building an evidence-based practice* (4<sup>th</sup> ed.). Saunders Elsevier.
- Burton, T. (2016, March). Why process measures are often more important than outcome measures. *Health Catalyst Insights*. <https://www.healthcatalyst.com/insights/process-vs-outcome-measures-healthcare>
- Butina, M., Campbell, S., & Miller, W. (2015). Conducting qualitative research. *Clinical Laboratory Science*, 28(3), 186-189. <https://doi.org/10.29074/ascls.28.3.186>
- Byrum, C. S. (2004). Quotes from the dean of the Spiritual Leadership Institute. In E. J. Wolf, (Ed.), *Spiritual leadership: A new model*, *Healthcare Executive*, 19(2), 22-25.
- Carlson, R.O., Amirahmadi, F., Hernandez, J. (2012). A primer on the cost of quality for improvement of laboratory and pathology specimen processes. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 138(3), 347-354. <https://doi.org/10.1309/AJCPSMQYAF6X1HUT>
- Carman, K.L., Paez, K., Stephens, J., Smeeding, L., Garfinkel, S., & Blough, C. (2014). *Improving care delivery through Lean: Implementation case studies prepared for agency for healthcare research and quality (AHRQ)*. Publication No. 13(15)-0056, 1-242.

Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality.

Carmichael, J., Jassar, G., & Nguyen, P. A. (2016). Healthcare metrics: Where do pharmacists add value? *American Journal of Health System Pharmacy*, 73(19), 1537-1547.

<https://doi.org/10.2146/ajhp151065>

Carter, N., Bryant-Lukosius, D., DiCenso, A., Blythe, J., & Neville, A. J. (2014). The use of triangulation in qualitative research. *Oncology Nursing Forum*, 41(5), 545-547.

<https://doi.org/10.1188/14.ONF.545-547>

Castillo-Montoya, M. (2016). Preparing for interview research: The interview protocol refinement framework. *The Qualitative Report*, 21(5), 811-831.

<https://nsuworks.nova.edu/tqr/>

Center for Disease Control. (2018). *CLIA home, text complexities*.

<https://www.cdc.gov/clia/Resources/TestComplexities.aspx>

Center for Disease Control Division of Laboratory Systems. (2018). Strengthening clinical laboratories. Retrieved from [www.cdc.gov/csels/dls/strengthening-clinical-labs.html](http://www.cdc.gov/csels/dls/strengthening-clinical-labs.html)

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. (2017). [www.cms.gov/Medicare/Quality-Initiatives-Patient-Assessment-Instruments/HospitalQualityInits/Hospital-Value-Based-Purchasing-.html](http://www.cms.gov/Medicare/Quality-Initiatives-Patient-Assessment-Instruments/HospitalQualityInits/Hospital-Value-Based-Purchasing-.html)

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. (2019a). *NHE fact sheet, 2018*.

[www.cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Statistics-Trends-and-Reports/NationalHealthExpendData/NHE-Fact-Sheet](http://www.cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Statistics-Trends-and-Reports/NationalHealthExpendData/NHE-Fact-Sheet)

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. (2019b). *The hospital value-based purchasing (VBP) program*. [www.cms.gov/Medicare/Quality-Initiatives-Patient-Assessment-Instruments/Value-Based-Programs/HVBP/Hospital-Value-Based-Purchasing](http://www.cms.gov/Medicare/Quality-Initiatives-Patient-Assessment-Instruments/Value-Based-Programs/HVBP/Hospital-Value-Based-Purchasing)

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. (2019c). *Clinical laboratory improvement amendments (CLIA)*. [www.cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Legislation/CLIA/index.html](http://www.cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Legislation/CLIA/index.html)

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. (2019d). *NHE fact sheet, 2019*. [www.cms.gov/files/document/national-health-expenditure-projections-2019-28.pdf](http://www.cms.gov/files/document/national-health-expenditure-projections-2019-28.pdf)

Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services. (2020). *Certification boards for laboratory directors of high complexity testing*. [www.cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Legislation/CLIA/Certification\\_Boards\\_Laboratory\\_Directors](http://www.cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Legislation/CLIA/Certification_Boards_Laboratory_Directors)

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. (2021a). *NHE fact sheet, 2020*. [www.cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Statistics-Trends-and-Reports/NationalHealthExpendData/NHE-Fact-Sheet](http://www.cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Statistics-Trends-and-Reports/NationalHealthExpendData/NHE-Fact-Sheet)

Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services. (2021b). *Overall hospital quality star rating*. <https://data.cms.gov/provider-data/topics/hospitals/overall-hospital-quality-star-rating>

Chatfield, J., Longenecker, C. O., Fink, L. S., & Gold, J. P. (2017). Ten CEO imperatives for healthcare transformation: Lessons from top-performing academic medical centers. *Journal of Healthcare Management*, 62(6), 371-384. <https://doi.org/10.1097/JHM-D-16-00003>

Chawla, R., Goswami, B., Singh, B., Chawla, A., Gupta, V. K., & Mallika, V. (2010). Evaluating laboratory performance with quality indicators. *Laboratory Medicine*, 41(5), 297-300. <https://doi.org/10.1309/LMS2CBXBA6Y0OWMG>

Church D.L., & Naugler C. (2020). Essential role of laboratory physicians in transformation of laboratory practice and management to a value-based patient-centric model. *Critical Reviews in Clinical Laboratory Sciences*, 57(5):323-344.

<https://doi.org/10.1080/10408363.2020.1720591>

Clarke, V. & Braun, V. (2017). Thematic analysis. *The Journal of Positive Psychology*, 12(3), 297-298. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17439760.2016.1262613>

Clinical Leadership and Management Review (CLMR). (n.d.). *Archives*.

[www.clma.org/page/clmr](http://www.clma.org/page/clmr)

COLA. (2015, March/April). COLA's Insights into the cost-effective laboratory.

[www.cola.org/insights-index](http://www.cola.org/insights-index)

COLA. (2019a). *How COLA Inc.'s accreditation process works*. [www.cola.org](http://www.cola.org)

COLA. (2019b, October 24). How laboratories can improve patient centered care (Blog post).

<https://blog.cola.org/insider>

Colldén, C., Gremyr, I., Hellström, A., & Sporraeus, B. (2017). A value-based taxonomy of improvement approaches in healthcare. *Journal of Health Organization and Management*, 31(4), 445-458. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JHOM-08-2016-0162>

Colldén, C. & Hellström, A. (2018). Value-based healthcare translated: A complementary view of implementation. *BMC Health Services Research*, 18(1), 1-12.

<https://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-018-3488-9>

College of American Pathologists. (n.d.). *Directory*.

[http://webapps.cap.org/apps/cap.portal?\\_nfpb=true&\\_pageLabel=accrlabsearch\\_page&hideNavFrame=Y](http://webapps.cap.org/apps/cap.portal?_nfpb=true&_pageLabel=accrlabsearch_page&hideNavFrame=Y)

College of American Pathologists. (2014). *Laboratory general checklist, CAP accreditation program*. Author.

<http://webapps.cap.org/apps/docs/education/OnlineCourseContent/2014/TLTM/GEN04212014.PDF>

- College of American Pathologists. (2018a). *The CAP model criteria for state licensure of clinical laboratory personnel*. <https://documents.cap.org/documents/model-criteria-state-licensure-clinical-lab-personnel.pdf>
- College of American Pathologists. (2018b). *Guide to accreditation*.  
<https://documents.cap.org/documents/2018-guide-to-accreditation.pdf>
- College of American Pathologists. (2019a). *2019-edition-cap-accreditation-checklists.pdf*.  
[www.cap.org](http://www.cap.org)
- College of American Pathologists. (2019b). *2019 Pathology Quality Measures*. [www.cap.org](http://www.cap.org)
- Collinson, P. (2017). Laboratory medicine is faced with the evolution of medical practice. *Journal of Medical Biochemistry*, 36(3), 211-215. <https://doi.org/10.1515/jomb-2017-0032>
- Communication in the Real World (2016). An introduction to communication studies.  
Minneapolis, MN: *University of Minnesota*. <https://doi.org/10.24926/8668.0401>
- Coordinating Council on the Clinical Laboratory Workforce (CCCLW). (2016). *Survey Summary Results*. [www.ccclw.org/measuring-value-initiative.html](http://www.ccclw.org/measuring-value-initiative.html)
- Coordinating Council on the Clinical Laboratory Workforce. (2018). *Laboratory workforce shortage* [Presentation to CLIAC].  
[www.ascls.org/images/Government\\_AffairsGAC/Symposium/LegSymposium2018\\_Workforce.pdf](http://www.ascls.org/images/Government_AffairsGAC/Symposium/LegSymposium2018_Workforce.pdf)
- Cosgrove, D.M., Fisher, M., Gabow, P., Gottlieb, G., Halvorson, G.C., James, B.C., ... Toussaint, J.S. (2012). Ten strategies to lower costs, improve quality, and engage patients: The view from leading health system CEOs. *Health Affairs*, 32(2), 321-328.  
<https://doi.org/10.1377/hlthaff.2012.1074>

- Cosgrove, D., Fisher, M., Gabow, P., Gottlieb, G., Halvorson, G., James, B., ... & Toussaint, J. (2013, May 10). A CEO checklist for high-value healthcare. In COLHCSA & IOM. *Best care at lower cost: The path to continuously learning healthcare in America, Appendix B*. National Academies Press.
- Crawford, J., Shotorbani, K., Sharma, G., Crossey, M., Kothari, T., Lorey, T.S., ...Fisher, N. (2017). Improving American healthcare through Clinical Lab 2.0: A Project Santé Fe report. *Academic Pathology, 4*, 1-8. <https://doi.org/10.1177/2374289517701067>
- Creswell, J. W. (2007). *Qualitative inquiry and research design* (2<sup>nd</sup> ed.). Sage Publications.
- Creswell, J. W. (2013). *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed method approaches*. Sage Publications.
- Creswell, J. W. (2016). *30 Essential skills for the qualitative researcher*. Sage Publications.
- Creswell, J. W. & Poth, C. N. (2018). *Qualitative inquiry & research design: Choosing among five approaches* (4<sup>th</sup> ed.). Sage Publications.
- C.S. Lewis Institute (CSLI) (n.d.). *Annapolis: The Oxford Socratic Club, Is theology poetry?* [www.cslewisinstitute.org/webfm\\_send/2639](http://www.cslewisinstitute.org/webfm_send/2639)
- D'Andreamatteo, A., Ianni, L., Lega, F., & Sargiacomo, M. (2015). Lean in healthcare: A comprehensive review. *Health Policy, 119*(9), 1197-1209. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2015.02.002>
- Davis, P. S., Allen, J. A. & Dibrell, C. (2012). Fostering strategic awareness at an organization's boundary. *Leadership & Organizational Development Journal, 33*(4), 322-341. <https://doi.org/10.1108/01437731211229287>
- Davis, D., Geiger, D., Madej, R., Nadder, T., Schmidt, R., & Zibrat, S. (2018). *The value of laboratory medicine: A narrative review of the literature prepared for the Coordinating*



*Council on Clinical Laboratory Workforce.* [www.ccclw.org/literature-search-executive-summary.html](http://www.ccclw.org/literature-search-executive-summary.html)

Delmatoff, J., & Lazarus, I. R. (2014). The most effective leadership style for the new landscape of healthcare. *Journal of Healthcare Management, 59*(4), 245-249.

<https://doi.org/10.1097/00115514-201407000-00003>

Delost, M. D., Miller, W. G., Change, G. A., Korzun, W. J., & Miller, T. S. (2009). Influence of credentials of clinical laboratory professionals on proficiency testing performance.

*American Journal of Clinical Pathology, 132*(4), 550-554.

<https://doi.org/10.1309/AJCPWCBSYISV1ASI>

Delvin, E. (2017). Laboratory medicine: Advances and challenges. *Clinical Biochemistry, 50*(6), 251-252. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2016.11.021>

Delwiche, F. A. (2016). Insights gained from analysis of citations in Clinical Laboratory Science.

*Clinical Laboratory Science, 29*(1), 21-27. <https://doi.org/10.29074/ascls.29.1.21>

DeMarco, V. G., Richards, B. S., Volkmar, L., & Gorski, L. C. (2016). The value journey:

Improving cost structure through performance improvement. *Healthcare Financial Management, 70*(6), 70-75. ProQuest 179921587

Denzin, N. K. (1989). *The research act* (3<sup>rd</sup> ed.). Prentice Hall.

Dhand, S. (2019, June 14). How to communicate with the hospital administrator.

[www.medicaleconomics.com](http://www.medicaleconomics.com)

Dickerson, J. A., Fletcher, A. H., Procop, G., Keren, D. F., Singh, I. R., Garcia, J. J., . . . Astion,

M. L. (2017). Transforming laboratory utilization review into laboratory stewardship;

Guidelines by the PLUGS National Committee of Laboratory Stewardship. *Journal of*

*Applied Laboratory Medicine, 2*(2), 259-268. <https://doi.org/10.1373/jalm.2017.023606>

Dixon, M. (2019, June 19). *Listen, learn, lead. Uncover ways you can position your lab as a strategic pillar of the healthcare organization* [Webinar]. Sunquest and Dark Daily.

<https://www.darkdaily.com/product/listen-learn-lead-uncover-ways-you-can-position-your-lab-as-a-strategic-pillar-of-the-healthcare-organization/>

Dixon, M. (2021, May 10). *Betting on the future of lab reimbursement and financial challenges in the game of value-based care* [Webinar]. Sunquest & API Webinar.

<https://www.sunquestinfo.com/webinar/betting-on-the-future-of-the-lab/>

Dockery, D. & Thornbury, G. A. (2002). *Shaping a Christian worldview, the foundation of Christian higher education*. Broadman & Holman.

Downs, J. & McMinn, M. (2017). The counterargument to selling your hospital lab: The pitfalls, risks, and hidden costs associated with selling or outsourcing your hospital clinical lab.

*G2 Intelligence, special report*. [https://cdn.prod-carehubs.net/n1/96e99366cea7b0de/uploads/2017/09/G2\\_SellingYourLab\\_2017-download.pdf](https://cdn.prod-carehubs.net/n1/96e99366cea7b0de/uploads/2017/09/G2_SellingYourLab_2017-download.pdf)

Drummond, K. E. & Murphy-Reyes, A. (2018). Quantitative research designs: Experimental, quasi experimental, and descriptive. In *Nutritional Research, Concepts and Applications* (pp.155-183). Jones & Bartlett Learning.

Ducatman, B. S., Hashmi, M., Darrow, M. A., Flanagan, M. B., Courtney, P., & Ducatman, A.

M. (2018). *The use of pathology data to improve high value treatment of cervical neoplasia*, APC-18-0005PC. In Abstracts of the 2018 Annual Meeting of the Association

of Pathology Chairs. *Academic Pathology*, 5, 1-22.

<https://doi.org/10.1177/2374289518788096>

Duke University Medical Center. (n.d.). *Evidence based practice series, Module one: Intro to EBP*. <https://tutorials.mclibrary.duke.edu/ebpintro/>

Eaton, K. P., Levy, K., Soong, C., Pahwa, A. K., Petrilli, C., Ziemba, J. B., . . . Parsons, A. S. (2017). Evidence-based guidelines to eliminate repetitive laboratory testing. *Journal of American Medical Association*, 177(12), 1833-1839.

<https://doi.org/10.1001/jamainternmed.2017.5152>

Economist Intelligence Unit. (2018, September). *Elevating the laboratory's role in healthcare: An urgency for the clinical laboratory to move to the forefront of patient care*.

[www.labinstitute.com/wp-](http://www.labinstitute.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/LI2018_Elevating_the_Laboratory.PDF)

[content/uploads/2018/10/LI2018\\_Elevating\\_the\\_Laboratory.PDF](http://www.labinstitute.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/LI2018_Elevating_the_Laboratory.PDF)

Epner, P., Gans, J., & Graber, M. (2013). When diagnostic testing leads to harm: A new outcomes-based approach for laboratory medicine. *BMJ Quality and Safety*, 22(S2), 6-10.

<https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjqs-2012-001621>

Epner, P.L. (2016). *Measuring value initiative – progress report*.

[www.ccclw.org/uploads/6/3/4/9/63493369/measuring\\_value\\_progress\\_report\\_2016-](http://www.ccclw.org/uploads/6/3/4/9/63493369/measuring_value_progress_report_2016-09_with_appendices.pdf)

[09\\_with\\_appendices.pdf](http://www.ccclw.org/uploads/6/3/4/9/63493369/measuring_value_progress_report_2016-09_with_appendices.pdf)

Epner, P.L. (2017). Appraising laboratory quality and value: What's missing? *Clinical Biochemistry*, 50(10/11), 622-624. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2017.04.013>

Epner, P.L., Gayken, J., & Kurec, A. (2019). In support of quality and safe patient care:

Defining the value of laboratory medicine. *American Society for Clinical Laboratory Science*, 32(2), 1-16. <https://doi.org/10.29074/ascls.118.001370>

- Etges-Eng, A. S., Ruschel, K. B., Polanczyk, C. A., Urman, R. D. (2020). Advances in value-based healthcare by the application of time-driven activity-based costing for inpatient management: A systematic review. *Value in Health*, 23(6), 812-823.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jval.2020.02.004>
- European Society of Radiology. (2017). ESR concept paper on value-based radiology. *Insights into Imaging*, 8(5), 447-454. doi:10.1007/s13244-017-0566-1
- Ferraro, S. & Panteghini, M. (2017). The role of laboratory in ensuring appropriate test requests. *Clinical Biochemistry*, 50(10/11), 555-561.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2017.03.002>
- Fletcher, A. (2018). Tracing downstream costs back to the lab. *Arup Laboratories Magnify Magazine*. [www.aruplab.com/magnify](http://www.aruplab.com/magnify)
- Fitzgerald, F., Wing, K., Naveed, A., Gbessay, M., Ross, J. C. G., Checci, F, . . . Yeung, S. (2018). Development of a pediatric Ebola predictive score, Sierra Leone. *Emerging Infectious Disease*, 24(2), 311-319. <https://doi.org/10.3201/eid2402.171018>
- Food and Drug Administration. (2018). CLIA categorizations. [www.fda.gov/medical-devices/ivd-regulatory-assistance/clia-categorizations](http://www.fda.gov/medical-devices/ivd-regulatory-assistance/clia-categorizations)
- Fottler, M.D., Ford, R.C., & Heaton, C.P. (2002). *Achieving service excellence: Strategies for healthcare*. Health Administration Press.
- Fry, A. & Baum, N. (2016). A roadmap for strategic planning in healthcare practice. *The Journal of Medical Practice Management*, 32(2), 146-150.  
<https://greenbranch.com/store/index.cfm/category/31/the-mpm-journal.cfm>
- Fusch, G., & Gillespie, R.C. (2012). *A practical approach to performance interventions and analysis*. Financial Times Press.

- Futrell, K. (2013, July). Diagnostic information: The new currency in the future of healthcare. Orchard Software. [www.himss.org/file/1307166/download?token=A5alDi9q](http://www.himss.org/file/1307166/download?token=A5alDi9q)
- Fydryszewski, N. (2019). Evidence from consultation defines the difference between clinical doctorates and the Ph.D. In Clinical Laboratory Science [Abstract #2]. *American Society for Clinical Laboratory Science*, 32(2). <https://doi.org/10.29074/ascls.119.001503>
- Gambel, J.E., Peteraf, M., & Thompson, A.A. (2019). *Essentials of strategic management: The quest for competitive advantage* (6<sup>th</sup> ed.). McGraw-Hill.
- Garcia, E., Kundu, I., & Fong, K. (2019). The American Society for Clinical Pathology's 2017 wage survey of medical laboratories in the United States. *American Journal for Clinical Pathology*, 151(1), 29-52. doi:10.1093/ajcp/aqy139
- Gardner, D. & Winder, C. (1998). Using benchmarking to improve organizational communication. *Quality Assurance*, 6(4), 201-211. <https://doi.org/10.1080/105294199277761>
- Glanzman, R.M. (2017). The age of value. *Orthopedics Nursing*, 36(1), 5-9. <https://doi.org/10.1097/nor.0000000000000307>
- Glaser, B.G., & Strauss, A.L. (1967). *The discovery of grounded theory: Strategies for qualitative research*. Aldine.
- Glavas, A., & Goodwin, L. (2013). Is the perception of 'goodness' good enough? Exploring the relationship between perceived corporate social responsibility and employee organizational identification. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 114(1), 15-27. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-012-1323-5>
- Graber, D.R. & Johnson, J.A. (2001). Spirituality and healthcare organizations. *Journal of Healthcare Management* 46(1), 39-52. <https://doi.org/10.1097/00115514-200101000->

00008

- Grady, M.P. (1998). *Qualitative and action research: A practitioner's handbook*. Phi Delta Kappa Educational Foundation.
- Gray, M. (2012). Value: Operations research and the new healthcare paradigm. *Operations Research for Health Care*, 1(1), 20-21. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.orhc.2012.01.002>
- Grbich, C. (2013). *Qualitative data analysis: An introduction* (2<sup>nd</sup> ed.). Sage.
- Green, R., Greene, D., & Orsini, J.A. (2018, June). The CFOs role in accelerating system wide performance improvement: Finance leaders can leverage their operational expertise to serve as catalysts for comprehensive performance improvement--a systematic approach to increasing overall value. *Healthcare Financial Management*, 72(6), 48-53.
- Gross, D.J., Kennedy, M., Kothari, T., Scamurra, D.O., Wilkerson, M.L., Crawford, J.M., & Cohen, M.B. (2019). The role of the pathologist in population health. *Archives of Pathology & Laboratory Medicine*, 143(5), 610-620. <https://doi.org/10.5858/arpa.2018-0223-CP>
- Grove, M.E., White, S., Fisk, D.G., & Rego, S. (2019). Developing a genomics rotation: Practical training around variant interpretation for genetic counseling students. *Journal of Genetic Counseling*, 28(2), 466-476. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jgc4.1094>
- Guo, K.L. (2011). Workplace Communication (Chapter 4). In N. Borkowski (Ed). *Organizational Behavior in Healthcare* (2<sup>nd</sup> ed., pp. 747-109). Jones and Bartlett Publishers.
- Gupta, S., Voleti, R., Nyemba, V., Demir, S., Lamikanra, O., Musemwa, N., Saverimuthu, A., Agoro, K., Kalter, R.D., Homel, P., Hecht, M., Wolf, L.B., Chapnick, E.K., Kantrowitz, M.G., & Kamholz, S.L. (2017). Results of a quality improvement project aimed at

- eliminating healthcare waste by changing medical resident test ordering behavior. *Journal of Clinical Medicine Research*, 9(12), 965–969.  
<https://doi.org/10.14740/jocmr3210w>
- Gupta, S., Bean, J., Pieretti, M., Bischof, L., Hruszczyk, V., Chandler, S., & King, R. (2019). Performance improvement utilizing multidisciplinary collaborations and analytics are the key drivers in paradigm shift from volume to value in improving test utilization, patient safety, and quality of care. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 152, (S1), 143-144.  
<https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcp/aqz130.005>
- Hainen, J. & Coberly, J. (2018). Abstract: Implementation of new processes to reduce turnaround time for emergency department specimens. [Abstract]. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 150(Suppl\_1), S69. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcp/aqy093.169>
- Hallworth, M.J., Epner, P.L., Ebert, C., Fantz, C.R., Faye, S.A., Higgins, T.N., . . . IFCC TaskForce on the Impact of Laboratory Medicine on Clinical Management and Outcomes (2015). Current evidence and future perspectives on the effective practice of patient-centered laboratory medicine. *Clinical Chemistry*, 61(4), 589-599.  
<https://doi.org/10.1373/clinchem.2014.232629>
- Halstead, D., Sautter, R.L., Global Infections Disease Consultants, & R.L. Sautter Consulting (2018). New paradigm new opportunities: Laboratory stewardship. *Clinical Microbiology Newsletter*, 40(21), 175-180. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clinmicnews.2018.10.002>
- Han, R.M., Carter, P., & Champion, J.D. (2018). Relationships among factors affecting advanced practice registered nurses' job satisfaction and intent to leave: A systematic review. *Journal of American Association of Nurse Practitioners*, 30(2):101-113.  
<https://doi.org/10.1097/JXX.000000000000006>. PMID: 29757821.

- Hamrock, E., Paige, K., Parks, J., Scheulen, J., & Levin, S. (2013). Discrete event simulation for healthcare organizations: A tool for decision making [Abstract]. *Journal of Healthcare Management*, 58(2), 110-124. <https://doi.org/10.1097/00115514-201303000-00007>
- Harrison, J.P. (2010). *Essentials of strategic planning in healthcare*. Health Administration Press.
- Harrison, J.P., Harrison, D.A., Howey, R., & Walters, R. (2017). Is value-based purchasing the new reality in healthcare? *Journal of Health Care Finance*, 43(4), 1-13. <http://healthfinancejournal.com>
- Hartland, M. (2018, August). *Internal communication in healthcare – Understanding the domino effect*. [www.beckershospitalreview.com](http://www.beckershospitalreview.com)
- Hauser, R.G. & Shirts, B.H. (2014). Do we now know what inappropriate laboratory utilization is? An expanded systematic review of laboratory clinical audits. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 141(6), 774-783. <https://doi.org/10.1309/AJCPX1HIEM4KLGNU>
- Hawkins, R. (2012). Managing the pre- and post-analytical phases of the total testing process. *Annals of Laboratory Medicine*, 32(1), 5-16. <https://doi.org/10.3343/alm.2012.32.1.5>
- Hawkins, R. (2012). Managing the pre- and post-analytical phases of the total testing process. *Annals of Laboratory Medicine*, 32(1), 5-16. <https://doi.org/10.3343/alm.2012.32.1.5>
- Henderson-Carter, R. (2014). *A business case for return on investment: Understanding organizational change*. (Publication No. 3644831). [Doctoral dissertation, Walden University]. ProQuest Dissertations Publishing.
- Hennink, M. M., Kaiser, B.N., & Marconi, V.C. (2017). Code saturation versus meaning saturation: How many interviews are enough? *Qualitative Health Research*, 27(4), 591-608. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1049732316665344>



Henricks, W., Wilkerson, M.L., Castellani, W.J., Whitsitt, M.S., & Sinard, J.H. (2015).

Pathologists as stewards of laboratory information. *Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine*, 139(3), 332-337. <https://doi.org/10.5858/arpa.2013-0714-SO>

Hogan, T.H., Lemak, C. H., Ivankova, N., Hearld, L.R., Wheeler, J., & Menachemi, N. (2018).

Hospital vertical integration into subacute care as a strategic response to value-based payment incentives, market factors, and organizational factors: A multiple-case study. *The Journal of Healthcare, Organization, Provision, and Financing*, 55, 1-9.

<https://doi.org/10.1177/0046958018781364>

Howanitz, J.H. & Howanitz, P. J. (2001). Laboratory results: timeliness as a quality attribute and strategy. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 116, 311-315.

<https://doi.org/10.1309/H0DY-6VTW-NB36-U3L6>

Hysong, S.J., Teal, C.R., Khan, M.J. & Haidet, P. (2012). Improving quality of care through improved audit and feedback. *Implementation Science*, 7(1), 45-55.

<https://doi.org/10.1186/1748-5908-7-45>

Inal, T.C., Ozturk, O.G., Kibar, F., Cetiner, S., Matyar, S., Daglioglu, G., & Yaman, A. (2018).

Lean six sigma methodologies improve clinical laboratory efficiency and reduce turnaround times. *The Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis*, 32(1), 1-5.

<https://doi.org/10.1002/jcla.22180>

Institute of Health. (2019). *IHI triple aim imitative*.

[www.ihl.org/engage/initiatives/TripleAim/Pages/default.aspx](http://www.ihl.org/engage/initiatives/TripleAim/Pages/default.aspx)

Institute of Medicine. (2001). *Crossing the quality chasm: A new health system for the twenty-first century*. National Academy Press.

Institute of Medicine. (2013). *Best care at lower cost: The path to continuously learning*

- healthcare in America*. National Academies Press. <https://doi.org/10.17226/13444>
- Institute of Medicine. (2015). The diagnostic process. In E. Balough, B.T. Miller, J.R. Ball, (Eds.). Committee on Diagnostic Error in Healthcare. *Improving Diagnosis in Healthcare* (pp. 31-66). Washington, DC: National Academy Press. <https://doi.org/10.17226/21794>
- Jacob, S.A., & Furgerson, S.P. (2012). Writing interview protocols and conducting interviews: Tips for students new to the fields of qualitative research. *The Qualitative Report*, 17(42), 1-10. <https://nsuworks.nova.edu/tqr/vol17/iss42/3>
- Jennings, L., Van Deerlin, V.M., & Gulley, M.L. (2009). Recommended principles and practices for validating clinical molecular pathology tests. *Archives of Pathology & Laboratory Medicine*, 133(5), 743-755. <https://doi.org/10.1043/1543-2165-133.5.743>
- Johannessen, J.A. (2021). Value creation processes in hospitals In *The Soft Side of Knowledge Management in Health Institutions*, 35-39. <https://doi.org/10.1108/978-1-80117-924-920211004>
- Johnson, J D. (1993). *Organizational communication structure*. Ablex.
- Joint Commission. (2018). *Quality check*. [www.qualitycheck.org](http://www.qualitycheck.org)
- Jongeward, S. (2021, August). Laboratory stewardship 101: Effective interventions for any laboratory. *ASCLS Today* 35(4). <https://ascls.org/laboratory-stewardship-101>
- Jones, B.A., Berkeris, L.G., Nakhleh, R.E., Walsh, M.K., & Valenstein, P.N. (2009). Physician satisfaction with clinical laboratory services: A College of American Pathologists Q-Probe study of 138 institutions. *Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine*, 133(1), 38-43. <https://doi.org/10.1043/1543-2165-133.1.38>
- Jordan, B., Mitchell, C., Anderson, A., Farkas, N., & Batrla, R. (2015). The clinical and health economic value of clinical laboratory diagnostics. *The Journal of International*

- Federation of Clinical and Laboratory Medicine*, 26(1), 47-62. [www.ifcc.org](http://www.ifcc.org)
- Kadauke, S. (2017). Utilization management of blood derivatives. In K. Lewandrowski & P. Sluss (Eds). *Utilization management in the clinical laboratory and other ancillary services*. (pp. 135-140). Springer International Publishing. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-34199-6\\_12](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-34199-6_12)
- Kaplan, R.S. & Norton, D.P. (2004). Measuring the strategic readiness of intangible assets. *Harvard Business Review*, 82(2), 52-64. <https://hbr.org/>
- Kaplan, R.S. & Porter, M.E. (2011, September). *The big idea: How to solve the cost crisis in healthcare*. <https://hbr.org>
- Kaplan, R.S., Witkowski, M., Abbott, M., Guzman, A B, Higgins, L.D., Meara, J.G., . . . Freely, T.W. (2014). Using time-driven activity-based costing to identify value: Improvement opportunities in healthcare. *Journal of Healthcare Management*, 59(6), 399-413. <https://doi.org/10.1097/00115514-201411000-00005>
- Karuppan, C.M., Dunlap, N.E., & Waldrum, M.R. (2016). *Operations management in healthcare: Strategy and practice*. Springer Publishing Company.
- Kash, B.A., Spaulding, A., Johnson, C.E., & Gamm, L. (2014, Jan/Feb). Success factors for strategic change initiatives; A qualitative study of healthcare administrators' perspectives. *Journal of Healthcare Management* 59(1), 65-81. <https://journals.lww.com/jhmonline/pages/default.aspx>
- Katz, C. & Baum, N. (2018). Moving from volume to value: Part III. *The Journal of Medical Practice Management*, 34(1), 271-276. Greenbranch Publishing.
- Kauppila, O.P., Bizzi, L. & Obstfeld, D. (2017). Connecting and creating tertius iungens, individual creativity, and strategic decision processes. *Strategic Management Journal*,

- 39(3), 697-719. <https://doi.org/10.1002/smj.2728>
- Kaushik, N., Khangulov, V.S., O'Hara, M., & Arnaout, R. (2018). Reduction in laboratory turnaround time decreases emergency room length of stay. *Open Access Emergency Medicine, 10*, 37-45. <https://doi.org/10.2147/OAEM.S155988>
- Keller, T. & Alsdorf, K.L. (2012). *Every good endeavor: Connecting your work to God's work*. Penguin Random House.
- Kelman, A., Robinson, C. O., Cochin, E., Ahluwalia, N. J., Braverman, J., Chiauzzi, E., & Simacek, K. (2016). Communicating laboratory test results for rheumatoid factor: What do patients and physicians want? *Patient Preference and Adherence, 10*, 2501-2517. <https://doi.org/10.2147/PPA.S104396>
- Kerns, C.D. (2016). High impact communicating; A key leadership practice. *Journal of Applied Business and Economics, 18*(5), 11-22. [www.na-businesspress.com/JABE/KernsCD\\_Web18\\_5\\_.pdf](http://www.na-businesspress.com/JABE/KernsCD_Web18_5_.pdf)
- Kim, J.Y., Dzik, W.H., Dighe, A.S., & Lewandrowski, K.B. (2011). Utilization management in a large urban academic medical center; A 10-year experience. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology, 135*(1), 108-118. <https://doi.org/10.1309/AJCP4GS7KSBDBACF>
- Kim, D.Y., Kumar, V., & Kumar, U. (2012). Relationship between quality management practices and innovation. *Journal of Operations Management, 30*(4), 295-315. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jom.2012.02.003>
- Kirkpatrick, J.R., Marks, S., Slane, M., Kim, D., Cohen, L., Cortelli, M., ... Zapas, J. (2015). Using value-based analysis to influence outcomes in complex surgical systems. *Journal of the American College of Surgeons, 220*(4), 461-468. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jamcollsurg.2014.12.034>

- Knowles, S., & Barnes, I. (2013). Lean laboratories: laboratory medicine needs to learn from other industries how to deliver more for less. *Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 66(8), 635–637. <https://doi.org/10.1136/jclinpath-2013-201624>
- Koh, Y.R., Kin, S.Y., Kim, I.S., Chang, C.L., Lee, E.Y., Son, H.C., & Kin, H.H. (2014). Customer satisfaction survey with clinical laboratory and phlebotomy services at a tertiary care unit level. *Annals of Laboratory Medicine*, 2014(34), 380-385. <https://doi.org/10.3343/alm.2014.34.5.380>
- Kratz, A. & Laposata, M. (2002). Enhancing clinical consulting - moving toward the core competencies of laboratory professionals. *Clinica Chimica Acta*, 319(2), 117-125. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0009-8981\(02\)00032-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0009-8981(02)00032-3)
- Kridelbaugh, D. (2018, December). Leadership and staffing: Effective internal communication in the lab. [www.labmanager.com](http://www.labmanager.com)
- Krintus, M., Plebani, M., & Panteghini, M. (2017). Improving clinical laboratory performance through quality indicators. *Clinical Biochemistry*, 50(10/11), 547-549. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2017.05.006>
- Kroft, S. (2018). The evolution of the clinical pathologist. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 150(4), 283-284. <https://doi.org/10.1093/AJCP/AQY119>
- Landin, C.W. (2013). Evidence based practice: Classroom to clinical laboratory. *American Society for Clinical Laboratory Science*, 26(4), 212-215. <https://doi.org/10.29074/ascls.26.4.212>
- Laposata, M. (2018a). The definition and scope of diagnostic error in the U.S. and how diagnostic error is enabled. *The Journal of Applied Laboratory Medicine*, 3(1), 128-134. [doi:10.1373/jalm.2017.025882](https://doi.org/10.1373/jalm.2017.025882)

- Laposata, M. (2018b). Obtaining a correct diagnosis rapidly in the United States is associated with many barriers not present in other countries. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 149(6), 458-460. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcp/aqy010>
- Laudicinia, R., Fenn, J.P., Freeman, V., McCoy, C., McLane, M.A., Mundt, L., ... & Shanahan, K. (2011). Research in clinical laboratory science: Professional's involvement. *American Society for Clinical Laboratory Science*, 24(4), 235-242. <https://doi.org/10.29074/ascls.24.4.235>
- Lazar, E.J., Fleischut, P. & Regan, B.K. (2013). Quality measurement in healthcare. *Annual Review of Medicine*, 64(1), 485-496. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-med-061511-135544>
- Leapfrog. (n.d.). The difference between the Leapfrog hospital safety grade and Leapfrog hospital survey. [www.hospitalsafetygrade.org/for-hospitals/HospitalFAQ](http://www.hospitalsafetygrade.org/for-hospitals/HospitalFAQ)
- LeCompte, M.D. & Goetz, J.P. (1982). Problems of reliability and validity in ethnographic research. *Review of Education Research*, 52(1), 31-60. doi:10.3102/00346543052001031
- Lee, T.H. (2010). Putting the value framework to work. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 363(26), 2481-2483. <https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMp1013111>
- Leedy, P.D. & Ormrod, E.O. (2015). *Practical research: Planning and design* (11<sup>th</sup> ed.). Pearson Education.
- Leibach, E.K. (2014). The value of clinical laboratory sciences research. *American Society for Clinical Laboratory Science*, 27(4), 220-221. <https://doi.org/10.29074/ascls.27.4.220>
- Lewandrowski, K., Baron, J., & Dighe, A. (2017). Utilization management in the clinical laboratory: An introduction and overview. In K. Lewandrowski & P. Sluss (Eds.), *Utilization Management in the Clinical Laboratory and Other Ancillary*, (pp.7-29).

- Springer International Publishing. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-34199-6\\_2](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-34199-6_2)
- Lewandrowski, K., Keegan, A., Makarenko, V., Maryamchak, E., Mata, D., Palte, M.J., ... Snyder, L.M. (2018). Development of a commercial reference laboratory elective rotation for residents in clinical pathology. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, *150*(6), 485-490. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcp/aqy070>
- Liang, Z., Leggat, S.G., Howard, P.F., & Koh, L. (2013). What makes a hospital manager competent at the middle and senior levels? *Australian Health Review*, *37*(5), 566-73 <https://doi.org/10.1071/AH12004>
- Lincoln, Y.S. & Guba, E.G. (1985). *Naturalistic inquiry*. Sage Publications.
- Lippi, G. & Plebani, M. (2017). The added value of laboratory diagnostics: The many reasons why decision-makers should actually care. *Journal of Laboratory and Precision Medicine*, *2*, 1–4. <https://doi.org/10.21037/jlpm.2017.12.07>
- Lippi, G. & Mattiuzzi, C. (2019). Project management in laboratory medicine. *Journal of Medical Biochemistry*, *38*(4), 401-406. <https://doi.org/10.2478/jomb-2019-0021>
- Löfgren, K. (2013). Qualitative analysis of interview data: A-step-by-step guide. [www.youtube.com/watch?v=DRL4PF2u9XA](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DRL4PF2u9XA)
- Long, C.G. & Hollin, C.R. (1995). Single case design: A critique of methodology and analysis of recent trends. *Clinical Psychology & Psychotherapy*, *2*(3), 177-191. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpp.5640020305>
- Longenecker, C.O., & Longenecker, P.D. (2014). Why hospital improvement efforts fail: A view from the front line. *Journal of Healthcare Management*, *59*(2), 147-159. <https://doi.org/10.1097/00115514-201403000-00010>
- Lord, L. (n.d.). The importance of communication in value-based care initiatives.

- <https://cipherhealth.com/the-importance-of-communication-in-value-based-care-initiatives>
- Lorenz, R.G., Karcher, D.S., Gautreaux, M., Limson, M., & Zander, D.S. (2018). The Pathology workforce and clinical licensure, the role of the PhD clinical laboratorian in the United States. *Academic Pathology*, 5, 1-8. <https://doi.org/10.1177/2374289518775948>
- Louis, D.N., Feldman, M., Carter, A.B., Dighe, A.S., Pfeifer, J.D., Bry, L., ... Becich, M.J. (2016). Computational pathology. *Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine*, 140(1), 41-50. <https://doi.org/10.5858/arpa.2015-0093-SA>
- Lubin, I.M., Astles, J.R., Shahangian, S., Madison, B., Parry, R., Schmidt, R.L., & Rubinstein, M.L. (2021). Bringing the clinical laboratory into the strategy to advance diagnostic excellence. *Diagnosis Berlin, Germany*, 8(3), 281–294. <https://doi.org/10.1515/dx-2020-0119>
- MacMillan, D. (2014). Calculating cost savings in utilization management. *Clinica Chimica Acta*, 427, 123-126. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2013.09.024>
- Madden, M. (2015). Soft-leadership competencies for today's healthcare finance executive. *Healthcare Financial Management*, 69(5), 42-45. ProQuest
- Marder, K. (2018, January). *Saving lives, effective healthcare communication empowers care management*. [www.healthcatalyst.com](http://www.healthcatalyst.com)
- Marlowe, E., Novak-Weekley, S., & Larocco, M. (2016). Improved Diagnostics in Microbiology: Developing a Business Case for Hospital Administration. In D. Persing, F. Tenover, R. Hayden, M. Ieven, M. Miller, F. Nolte F., . . . A. van Belkum (Eds.), *Molecular Microbiology*. (pp. 799-802). ASM Press. <https://doi.org/10.1128/9781555819071.ch55>



- Maul, P., Phelan, M., Reineks, E., Bontempto, A., & Green, S. (2019). Quantifying the economic impact of poor quality (hemolyzed) blood samples from the emergency department. *Journal of Healthcare Finance*, 45(4), 1-9. [www.healthfinancejournal.com](http://www.healthfinancejournal.com)
- McCall, S., Souers, R. J., Blond, B., & Massie, L. (2016). A College of American Pathologists Q-Probe study of 81 Institutions. *Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine*, 140(10), 1098-1103. <https://doi.org/10.5858/arpa.2015-0486-CP>
- McCrae, N. & Purssell, E. (2016). Is it really theoretical? A review of sampling in grounded theory studies in nursing journals. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 72(10), 2284-2293. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jan.12986>
- McCray, L., Lemer, C., & Wu, A. W. (2009). Laboratory safety and the WHO World Alliance for Patient Safety. *Clinica Chimica Acta*, 404(1), 6-11. doi:10.1016/j.cca.2009.03.019
- McFadden, K. L., Lee, J. Y., Gowen, C. R., & Sharp, B. M. (2014). Linking quality improvement practices to knowledge management capabilities. *Quality Management Journal*, 21(1), 42-58. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10686967.2014.11918375>
- Medicare. (n.d.). *About Hospital Compare*. [www.medicare.gov/hospitalcompare/About/Hospital-Info.html](http://www.medicare.gov/hospitalcompare/About/Hospital-Info.html)
- Medicare. (2019). *Hospital Compare, overall hospital rating*. [www.medicare.gov/hospitalcompare/Data/Hospital-overall-ratings-calculation.html](http://www.medicare.gov/hospitalcompare/Data/Hospital-overall-ratings-calculation.html)
- Merriam, S.B. & Tisdell, E.J. (2015). *Qualitative research: A guide to design and implementation* (4<sup>th</sup> ed.). Jossey-Bass.
- Miller, J. K. (2019). Strategies for delivering value-based care: Do care management practices improve hospital performance? *American College of Healthcare Executives*, 64(6), 445-446. <https://doi.org/10.1097/JHM-D-19-00193>

- Misialek, M.J. (2014). Valuing value, the changing role of pathologists. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 142(5), 584-585. <https://doi.org/10.1309/AJCPH1MW8YPKPLAR>
- Misra, S., Moberg-Aakre, K., Langlois, M., Watine, J., Twomey, P. J., Oosterhuis, W.P., & Barth, J. H. (2016). How useful are laboratory practice guidelines? *Journal of International Federation of Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine*, 26(3), 190-196. [www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/journals/2920](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/journals/2920)
- Montori, V. M., Hargraves, I., McNellis, R. J., Ganiats, T. G., Genevro, J., Miller, T., . . . Bierman, A. S. (2019). The care and learn model: A practice and research model for improving healthcare quality and outcomes. *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, 34(1), 154-158. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11606-018-4737-7>
- Morgan, D.J., Malani, P., & Diekema, D.J. (2017). Diagnostic stewardship - leveraging the laboratory to improve antimicrobial use. *Journal of American Medical Association*, 318(7), 607-608. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2017.8531>
- Morris, Z.S., Wooding, S., & Grant, J. (2011). The answer is 17 years, what is the question? Understanding the time lags in translational research. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 104(2), 510-520. <https://doi.org/10.1258/jrsm.2011.110180>
- Mrak, R.E., Parslow, T.G., & Tomaszewski, J.E. (2018). Outsourcing and academic clinical laboratories: Experiences and lessons from the Association of Pathology Chairs laboratory outsourcing survey. *Academic Pathology*, 5, 1-5. <https://doi.org/10.1177/2374289518765435>
- Nadder, T. (2013). The development of the doctorate in clinical laboratory science in the U.S. *Journal of the International Federation of Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine*, 24(1), 37-42. [www.ifcc.org](http://www.ifcc.org)

- Nadder, T., Davis, D., Sandhu, P.K., Uettwiller-Geiger, D., & Zibrat, S. (2018). A review of published studies on the value of laboratory medicine. *American Society for Clinical Laboratory Science*, 31(4), 1-30. <https://doi.org/10.29074/ascls.118.000729>
- Nakhleh, R.E., Souers, R., & Ruby, S.G. (2008). Physician satisfaction with surgical pathology reports: A 2-year College of American Pathologists q-tracks study. *Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine*, 132(11), 1719-1722. <https://doi.org/10.1043/1543-2165-132.11.1719>
- Nam, S.H. (2015). Why disruptive innovations matter in laboratory diagnostics. *Clinical Chemistry*, 61(7), 935-937. <https://doi.org/10.1373/clinchem.2014.235358>
- New American Standard Bible*. (1995). Bible Gateway. <https://www.biblegateway.com> (Original work published 1970)
- Newman, L. (2018). Quantifying the value of LIS, analytics, and data sharing in today's value-based healthcare environment. *Medical Laboratory Observer*, 50(3), 36-41. [www.mlo-online.com](http://www.mlo-online.com)
- Niemeijer, G.C., Does, R.J.M, De Mast, J., Trip, A., & van den Heuvel, J. (2011). Generic project definitions for improvement of healthcare delivery: A case-based approach. *Quality Management in Healthcare*, 20(2), 152-164. <https://doi.org/10.1097/QMH.0b013e318213e75c>
- Nilsson, K., Bääthe, F., Andersson, A. E., & Sandoff, M. (2017). Value-based healthcare as a trigger for improvement initiatives. *Leadership in Health Services*, 30(4), 1751-1879. <https://doi.org/10.1108/LHS-09-2016-0045>
- Nilsson, K., Bääthe, F., Andersson, A.E., & Sandoff, M. (2018). The need to succeed – learning experiences resulting from the implementation of value-based healthcare. *Leadership in*

- Health Services* 31(1), 1751-1879. <https://doi.org/10.1108/LHS-08-2016-0039>
- Nordin, P., Kork, A. & Koskela, I. (2017). Value-based healthcare measurement as a context for organizational learning, adding a strategic edge to assess health outcome? *Leadership in Health Services* 30(2), 159-170. <https://doi.org/10.1108/LHS-10-2016-0053>
- Nowell, L.S., Norris, J.M., White, D.E., & Moules, N.J. (2017). Thematic analysis: Striving to meet the trustworthiness criteria. *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 16(1), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1609406917733847>
- Orefield, K. (2000). Increasing the laboratorians' role in assessing patient outcomes. *Laboratory Medicine*, 31(1), 16-21. <https://doi.org/10.1309/DTJ7-1HCH-KAMM-0G0G>
- Orwig, R., Pendly, J., Baker, J., & Flather, W. (2015). Capturing process knowledge and measuring systems' cost savings through business activity modeling and activity-based costing. *Knowledge and Process Management*, 22(4), 297-304. <https://doi.org/10.1002/kpm.1493>
- Otto, C. (2017). Communication skills for leading and managing others. *American Society for Clinical Laboratory Science*, 30(4). <https://doi.org/10.29074/ascls.118.000596>
- Øvretveit, J. (2009). *Evidence, does improving quality save money?* The Health Foundation.
- Palinkas, L.A., Horwitz, S.M, Green, C.A., Wisdom, J.P., Duan, N. & Hoagwood, K. (2015). Purposeful sampling for qualitative data collection and analysis in mixed method implementation research. *Administration Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services Research*, 42(5), 533-544. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10488-013-0528-y>
- Passiment, E. & Linscott, A.J. (2014). Effective communication in laboratory management. In L.S. Garcia (Ed.), *Clinical Laboratory Management* (2<sup>nd</sup> ed., pp. 451-457). ASM Press. <https://doi.org/10.1128/9781555817282.ch23>

- Patel, R., & Fang, F.C. (2018). Diagnostic stewardship: Opportunity for a laboratory–infectious diseases partnership. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 67(5), 799-801.  
<https://doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciy077>
- Patton, M.Q. (2002). *Qualitative research and evaluation methods* (3<sup>rd</sup> ed.). Sage.
- Pennestri, F. & Banfi, G. (2019). Value-based healthcare: The role of laboratory medicine. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine*, 57(6), 798-801.  
<https://doi.org/10.1515/cclm-2018-1245>
- Peters, P. (2019, June 19). *Listen, learn, lead* [Webinar]. Sunquest and Dark Daily.  
<https://darkintelligenceprogramsondemand.uscreen.io/programs/listen-learn-lead-uncover-ways-you-can-position-your-lab-as-a-strategic-pillar-of-the-healthcare-organization>
- Pfannstiel, M. & Rasche, C. (Eds.). (2017). *Service business model innovation in healthcare and hospital management: Models, strategies, tools*. Springer International Publishing.
- Phipps, A. (2016). *Strategies to retain employees in clinical laboratories*. (Publication No, 10153005. [Doctoral dissertation, Walden University]. ProQuest Dissertations Publishing.
- Plebani, M. (2016). Towards a new paradigm in laboratory medicine: the five rights. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine*, 54(12), 1881-1891. <https://doi.org/10.1515/cclm-2016-0848>
- Plebani, M. & EFLM task force on performance specifications for the extra-analytical phases (2017). Performance specifications for the extra-analytical phases of laboratory testing: Why and how. *Clinical Biochemistry*, 50(10-11), 550-554.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2017.02.002>

- Poczter, H. & Giugliano, E. (2014). Integration of customer satisfaction survey results; New insights into your laboratory. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 142(suppl\_1), 141. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcp/142.suppl1.141>
- Poister, T.H. (2003). *Measuring performance in public and nonprofit organizations*. Jossey-Bass.
- Porter, M.E. (1985). *Competitive Advantage: Creating and sustaining superior performance*. Free Press.
- Porter, M.E. (2010). What is value in health care? *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 363, 2477-2481. <https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMp1011024>
- Porter, M.E. & Lee, T.H. (2013). The strategy that will fix healthcare. *Harvard Business Review*, 91(10), 50-70. <https://hbr.org/>
- Porter, M.E., Larsson, S., & Lee, T.H. (2016). Standardizing patient outcomes measurement. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 374(6), 504-506. doi:10.1056/NEJMp1511701
- Porter, M., & Lee, T.H. (2016). Editorial: From volume to value in healthcare, the work begins. *The Journal of the American Medical Association*, 316(10), 1047-1048. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2016.11698>
- Porter, M.E., Kaplan, R.S., & Frigo, M.L. (2017). Managing healthcare costs and value. *Strategic Finance*, 98(7), 24-33. <https://sfmagazine.com>
- Predictive Analytics Today. (2018). [www.predictiveanalyticstoday.com/top-qualitative-data-analysis-software](http://www.predictiveanalyticstoday.com/top-qualitative-data-analysis-software)
- Price, C.P., & St. John, A. (2014). Anatomy of a value proposition for laboratory medicine. *Clinica Chimica Acta*, 436, 104–111. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2014.05.017>
- Price, C.P., St. John, A., Christenson, R., Scharnhorst, V., Oellerich, M., Jones, P., & Morris,

- H.A. (2016). Leveraging the real value of laboratory medicine with the value proposition. *Clinica Chimica Acta*, 462, 183–186. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2016.09.006>
- Protzman, C., Kerpchar, J., & Mayzell, G. (2015). *Leveraging Lean in medical laboratories: creating a cost effective, standardized, high quality, patient-focused operation*. CRC Press.
- Puddy, R. & Hall, D. (2017). Translating economic evidence for public health: Knowledge brokers and interactive systems framework. *The American Journal of Preventative Medicine*, 53(5), 185-189. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2017.06.015>
- Pynes, J.E. & Lombardi, D.N. (2011). *Human resources management for health care organizations: A strategic approach*. Jossey-Bass.
- QualityNet. (2019). [www.qualityreportingcenter.com/globalassets/iqr\\_resources/july-2019/vbp\\_fy2020\\_ppsrrelease\\_scoring\\_qrg\\_vfinal508.pdf](http://www.qualityreportingcenter.com/globalassets/iqr_resources/july-2019/vbp_fy2020_ppsrrelease_scoring_qrg_vfinal508.pdf)
- Raebel, M.A., Quintana, L.M., Schroeder, E.B. Shetterly, S.M., Pieper, L.E., Epner, P.L., . . . Lubin, I.M. (2019). Identifying preanalytic and post-analytic laboratory quality gaps using a data warehouse and structured multidisciplinary process. *Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine*, 143(4), 518-524. <https://doi.org/10.5858/arpa.2018-0093-OA>
- Raman, A. (2014, November). Six steps to successfully communicate the value of your brand. <https://prsoundpost.wordpress.com/2014/11/27/six-steps-to-successfully-communicate-the-value-of-your-brand>
- Robbins, S.P., Waters-Marsh, T., Cacioppe, R., & Millett, B. (1994). *Organizational behavior: Concepts, controversies, and applications*. Prentice Hall.
- Rubin, H.J. & Rubin, I.S. (2012). *Qualitative interviewing: The art of hearing data* (3<sup>rd</sup> ed.). Sage.

- Rutgers School of Health Professions. (2017). Doctor of Clinical Laboratory Science, DCLS prepares certified medical laboratory scientists. <https://shp.rutgers.edu/clinical-lab-and-imaging-sciences/doctorate-of-clinical-lab-science/>
- Ryan, W. (2018, August). *6 barriers to organizational change, and how to overcome them*. <https://slleadershipcoach.com>
- Saaty, T.L. (2008). Decision making with the analytic hierarchy process. *International Journal Service Sciences*, 1(1), 83-98. <https://doi.org/10.1504/IJSSCI.2008.017590>
- Sadowski, B., Lane, A., Wood, S.M., Robinson, S.L. & Kim, C.H. (2017). High-value, cost-conscious care: Iterative systems-based interventions to reduce unnecessary laboratory testing. *The American Journal of Medicine*, 130(9), 1112.e1-1112.e7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amjmed.2017.02.029>
- Salahshor, S. (2016). *Changes in hospitals: The perceptions of hospital administrators*. (Publication No. 1809793460). [Doctoral dissertation, Capella University]. ProQuest Dissertations Publishing.
- Samples, K.R. (2007). *A world of difference: putting Christian truth claims to the worldview test*. Baker Books.
- Sarwar, A., Boland, G., Monks, A., & Kruskal, J.B. (2015). Metrics for radiologists in the era of value-based health care delivery. *Radiographics*, 35(3), 866–878. <https://doi.org/10.1148/rg.2015140221>
- Saunders, B., Sim, J., Kingston, T., Baker, S., Waterfield, J., Bartlam, B., . . . Jinks, C. (2018). Saturation in qualitative research: exploring its conceptualization and operationalization. *Quality & Quantity*, 52(4), 1893-1907. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11135-017-0574-8>



- Schmidt, R.L. & Ashwood, E.R. (2015). Laboratory medicine and value-based health care. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 144(3), 357–358.  
doi:10.1309/AJCPWTDAJGMYLN51
- Schmidt, R.L. & Hussong, J.W. (2016). [Media review] In C. Morates, V., Arora, & N. Shah, (Eds.), Understanding value-based healthcare. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 145(3), 428-429. <https://doi.org/10.1093/AJCP/AQW012>
- Schmidt, R.L., Panlener, J.J., Carasso, S.M., & Hussong, J.W. (2016). Impact of continuous improvement of laboratory test result comments on requests for consultation: A case series. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 145(5), 666-670.  
<https://doi.org/10.1093/AJCP/AQW020>
- Schreiber, W.E. & Giustini, D.M. (2019). Measuring scientific impact with the h-Index: A primer for pathologists. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 151(3), 286-291.  
<https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcp/aqy137>
- Schwartz, J.A.T., & Pearson, S.D. (2013). Cost consideration in the clinical guidance documents of physician specialty societies in the United States. *Journal of American Medical Association*, 173(12), 1091-1097. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamainternmed.2013.817>
- Sheiner, L. & Malinovskaya, A. (2016, May). *Measuring productivity in healthcare: An analysis of the literature*. [www.brookings.edu](http://www.brookings.edu)
- Shirts, B.H., Jackson, B.R., Baird, G.S., Baron, J.M., Clements, B., Grisson, R., . . . Brimhall, B. (2015). Clinical laboratory analytics: Challenges and promises for an emerging discipline. *Journal of Pathology Informatics*, 6(9). <https://doi.org/10.4103/2153-3539.151919>
- Shrank, W.H., Rogstad, T.L., & Parekh, N. (2019). Waste in the US health care system:

- Estimated costs & potential for savings. *JAMA*, 322(15), 1501-1509.  
<https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2019.13978>
- Sikaris, K. (2017). Enhancing the clinical value of medical laboratory testing. *Clinical Biochemist Reviews*, 38(3), 107-114. [www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/issues/304380](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/issues/304380)
- Sikaris, K. (2018). What's new in laboratory test utilization management? *Journal of Clinical Chemistry*, 64(7), 994-1000. <https://doi.org/10.1373/clinchem.2017.280214>
- Silverman, D. (2017). How was it for you? The Interview Society and the irresistible rise of the poorly analyzed interview. *Qualitative Research*, 17(2), 144-158.  
<https://doi.org/10.1177/1468794116668231>
- Simon, M.K. (2011). Assumptions, limitations, and delimitations. In M.K. Simon & J. Goes. *Dissertation and scholarly research: Recipes for success*. Dissertation Success, LLC.
- Small, L. (2016, December). In R. Shrinkman. *Is the value of hospital lab outreach underrated?*  
<https://www.captodayonline.com/value-hospital-lab-outreach-underrated/>
- Smith, J.K.A. (2009). *Desiring the Kingdom: Worship, worldview, and cultural formation*. Baker Academic.
- Smith, B.R., Kamoun, M. & Hickner, J. (2016). Laboratory medicine education at U.S. medical schools: A 2014 status report. *Academic Medicine Journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges*, 91(1), 107-112.  
<https://doi.org/10.1097/ACM.0000000000000817>
- Snyder, S., Liebow, E., Shaw, C., Black, R., Christenson, R., Derzon, J., . . . Washington, M. (2010). *Laboratory medicine best practices: Developing systematic evidence review and evaluation methods for quality improvement, phase 3 final technical report prepared for the Division of Laboratory Science and Standards, Laboratory Science, Policy and*

- Practice Program Office, Office of Surveillance, Epidemiology, and Laboratory Sciences (OSELS), Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.* [Prepared contract No. W911NF-07-D-0001/TCN 08319/DO 0567]. CDC. <https://stacks.cdc.gov/view/cdc/32830>
- Spaulding, A., Edwardson, N., & Zhao, M. (2018). Hospital value-based purchasing performance. Do organizational and market characteristics matter? *Journal of Healthcare Management, 63*(1), 31-48. <https://doi.org/10.1097/JHM-D-16-00015>
- Srivastava, A.K. & Sushil. (2017). Alignment: the foundation of effective strategy execution. *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management, 66*(8), 1043-1063. <https://doi.org/10.1108/IJPPM-11-2015-0172>
- St. John, A., Edwards, G., Fisher, S., Badrick, T., Callahan, J., & Crothers, J. (2015). A call for a value-based approach to laboratory medicine funding. *Clinical Biochemistry, 48*(13–14), 823–826. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2015.07.024>
- Stake, R. (2006). *Multiple case study analysis*. The Guilford Press.
- Stake, R. (2010). *Qualitative research: Studying how things work*. The Guilford Press.
- Starks, H. & Trinidad, S.B. (2007). Choose your method: A comparison of phenomenology, discourse analysis, and grounded theory. *Qualitative Health Research, 17*, 1372-1380. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1049732307307031>
- Straseski, J.A. (2013). Post professional fellowships in laboratory medicine. *The Journal of the International Federation of Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine, 24*(1), 21-29. [www.ifcc.org](http://www.ifcc.org)
- Stroh, P.J. (2015). Business strategy – creation, execution, and monetization. *Journal of Corporate Accounting, 26*(4), 101-105. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcaf.21990>
- Swanson, K., Dodd, M.R., VanNess, R., & Crossey, M. (2018). Improving the delivery of

- healthcare through clinical diagnostic insights: A valuation of laboratory medicine through 'Clinical Lab 2.0'. *Journal of Applied Laboratory Medicine*, 3(3), 487-497  
<https://doi.org/10.1373/jalm.2017.025379>
- Swayne, L.E., Duncan, W.J., & Ginter, P.M. (2006). *Strategic management of health care organizations* (5th ed.). Blackwell Publishing.
- Tackett, D. (2006). What's a Christian worldview? [www.focusonthefamily.com/faith/christian-worldview/whats-a-christian-worldview/whats-a-worldview-anyway](http://www.focusonthefamily.com/faith/christian-worldview/whats-a-christian-worldview/whats-a-worldview-anyway)
- Tashakkori, A., & Creswell, J.W. (2007). Editorial: Exploring the nature of research questions in mixed methods research. *Journal of Mixed Methods Research*, 1(3), 207-211.  
<https://doi.org/10.1177/1558689807302814>
- Teisberg, E., Wallace, S., & O'Hara, S. (2020). Defining and implementing value-based health care: A strategic framework. *Journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges*, 95(5), 682–685. <https://doi.org/10.1097/ACM.00000000000003122>
- Terese, S. (2019, June 19). *Listen, learn, lead*. [Webinar] Sunquest and Dark Daily.  
<https://darkintelligenceprogramsondemand.uscreen.io/programs/listen-learn-lead-uncover-ways-you-can-position-your-lab-as-a-strategic-pillar-of-the-healthcare-organization>
- Texas Department of Health and Human Services (2021). *Value-based care*.  
[www.hhs.texas.gov/about-hhs/process-improvement/improving-services-texans/medicaid-chip-quality-efficiency-improvement/value-based-care](http://www.hhs.texas.gov/about-hhs/process-improvement/improving-services-texans/medicaid-chip-quality-efficiency-improvement/value-based-care)
- Thaker, N.G., Ali, T.N., Porter, M.E., Freely, T.W., Kaplan, R.S., & Frank, S.J. (2016). Communicating value in healthcare using radar charts: A case study of prostate cancer. *Journal of Oncology Practice*, 12(9), 813-20. <https://doi.org/10.1200/JOP.2016.011320>

Thakkar, R.N., Kim, D., Knight, A.M., Riedel, S., Vaidya, D., & Wright, S M. (2015). *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 143(3), 393-397.

<https://doi.org/10.1309/AJCPJS4EEM7UAUBV>

Thomas, D.R. (2006). A general inductive approach for analyzing qualitative evaluation data. *American Journal of Evaluation*, 27(2), 237-246.

<https://doi.org/10.1177/1098214005283748>

Tierney, N.W. (2017). *Value management in healthcare: How to establish a value management office to support value-based outcomes in healthcare*. CRC Press.

Tinker, A. (2018, October). *The top seven healthcare outcome measures and three measurement essentials*. [www.healthcatalyst.com](http://www.healthcatalyst.com)

Tsai, E.R., Tintu, A. N., Demirtas, D., Bocherie, R.J., DeJonge, R., & Rijke Y.B, (2019). A critical review of laboratory performance indicators. *Critical Reviews in Clinical Laboratory Sciences*, 56(7), 458-471. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10408363.2019.1641789>

Tsai, M.H., Porter, J., Adams, D. (2018, July). The denominator in value-based health care: Porter's hidden costs, *Anesthesia & Analgesia*, 127(1), 317.

<https://doi.org/10.1213/ANE.0000000000003401>

Tulsi, B. (2019). Taking care of business, the leadership challenges of running a successful lab.

*Lab Manager*, 14(1), 10-15. [www.labmanager.com/author/bernard-b-tulsi](http://www.labmanager.com/author/bernard-b-tulsi)

Turi, K.N., Buchner, D M., & Grigsy-Toussaint, D.S. (2017). Predictive risk of type 2 diabetes by using data on easy-to-measure risk factors. *Preventing Chronic Disease*, 14(E23), 1-

13. <https://doi.org/10.5888/pcd14.160244>

University of Kansas Medical Center. (2018). *Doctorate in CLS*. [www.kumc.edu/school-of-health-professions/clinical-laboratory-sciences/doctorate-in-cl.html](http://www.kumc.edu/school-of-health-professions/clinical-laboratory-sciences/doctorate-in-cl.html)

University of Texas Medical Branch. (n.d.). Doctor of clinical laboratory sciences.

[www.utmb.edu/shp/clls/dcls/profession](http://www.utmb.edu/shp/clls/dcls/profession)

University of Texas Medical Branch. (2017). Come discover CLS today! School of Health Professions, Clinical Laboratory Sciences.

<https://shp.utmb.edu/clinicallaboratorysciences/default.asp>

University of Utah & Leavitt Partners. (2017, November). *Bringing value into focus; the state of value in U.S. Healthcare*. <https://uofuhealth.utah.edu/value>

Unsworth, D.J. & Lock, R.J. (2013). Consultant leaders and delivery of high-quality pathology services. *Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 66(5), 361. <https://doi.org/10.1136/jclinpath-2013-201590>

Urquhart, C. (2013). *Grounded theory for qualitative research: A practical guide*. SAGE.

<https://doi.org/10.4135/9781526402196>

Van Cott, E.M. (2014). Laboratory test interpretations and algorithms in utilization management.

*Clinica Chimica Acta*, 427(1), 188-192. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cca.2013.09.025>

Van Duzer, J. (2010). *Why business matters to God: And what still needs to be fixed*. IVP Academic.

Van Engen, V., Bonfrer, I., Ahaus, K., & Buljac-Samardzic, M. (2022). Value-based healthcare from the perspective of the healthcare professional: A systematic literature review. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 9, 800702.

<https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2021.800702>

Verčič, A., Verčič, A., & Sriramesh, K. (2012). Internal communication: Definition, parameters, and the future. *Public Relations Review*, 38(2), 223-230.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pubrev.2011.12.019>

- Vrijisen, B., Naaktgeboren, C.A., Vos, L.M., van Solinge, W.W., Kaasjager, H., & Ten Berg, M.J. (2020). Inappropriate laboratory testing in internal medicine inpatients: Prevalence, causes and interventions. *Annals of Medicine and Surgery*, 51(2012), 48–53.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amsu.2020.02.002>
- Wagar, E., Horowitz, G., & Siegal, G.P. (Eds.). (2013). Laboratory administration for pathologists. *College of American Pathologists*
- Wagar, E.A., Eltoun, I.A., & Cohen, M.B. (2019). Competencies and interfaces of the involved pathologist. In E.A. Wagar, M.B. Cohen, D.S. Karcher, & G.P. Siegal (Eds.), *Laboratory administration for pathologists*, (2<sup>nd</sup> ed., pp. 13-32). College of American Pathologists
- Waibel, E., Garcia, E., Kelly, M., Soles, R., & Hilborne, L. (2018). Systematic review of non-ASCP choosing wisely recommendations relevant to pathology and laboratory medicine. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 149(3), 267-274.  
<https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcp/aqx159>
- Wallask, S. (2022, February 23). Clinical laboratories suffer during the great resignation.  
[www.darkdaily.com](http://www.darkdaily.com)
- Warren, J.S. (2013). Laboratory test utilization program; Structure and impact in a large academic medical center. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 139(3), 289-297.  
<https://doi.org/10.1309/AJCP4G6UAUXCFTQF>
- Warren, J.S. (2017). Effective governance structure and management utilization programs. In K. Lewandrowski & P. Sluss (Eds.). (2017). *Utilization Management in the Clinical Laboratory and Other Ancillary Services*. (p.p. 31-37). Springer International Publishing.  
[https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-34199-6\\_3](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-34199-6_3)
- Weinert, K., Gyorda, P., Rifai, N., Evans, S., Kaufman, H.W., Eby, C.S., ...Moore, N. (2015).

- Triangulating dynamic of clinical laboratory testing. *Clinical Chemistry*, 61(11), 1320-1327. <https://doi.org/10.1373/clinchem.2015.248112>
- Weinholdt, R. (2006, November/December). Taking the trauma out of the talk. *The Information Management Journal* 40(6), 62-67.  
[https://link.gale.com/apps/doc/A183551027/ITOF?u=vic\\_liberty&sid=ITOF&xid=490cca2e](https://link.gale.com/apps/doc/A183551027/ITOF?u=vic_liberty&sid=ITOF&xid=490cca2e)
- Weiss, R.L., McKenna, B.J., Lord-Toof, M., Thompson, N.N., & the work group members. (2011). A consensus curriculum for laboratory management training for pathology residents. *American Journal for Clinical Pathology*, 136(5), 671-678.  
<https://doi.org/10.1309/AJCPWABWFBU9EYXR>
- Weld, L.R., Stringer, M.T., Ebertowski, J.S., Baumgartner, T.S., Kasprenski, M.C., ...Novak, T.E. (2015). TeamSTEPPS improves operating room efficiency and patient safety. *American Journal of Medical Quality*, 31(5), 408-414.  
<https://doi.org/10.1177/1062860615583671>
- Wheeler, S.E., Hasskamp, J.H., & Peck Palmer, O.M. (2021). Recognizing laboratory medicine's collaborative role in identifying and eliminating health disparities. *Journal of Applied Laboratory Medicine*, 6(1), 274-284. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jalm/jfaa143>
- White, B.A., Baron, J.M., Dighe, A.S., Camargo, C.A., & Brown, D.F M. (2015). Applying lean methodologies reduces ED laboratory turnaround times. *The American Journal of Emergency Medicine*, 33(11), 1572-1576. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajem.2015.06.013>
- Wilson, M.L. (2014). Clinical laboratory directors. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 142(2), 140-141. <https://doi.org/10.1309/AJCPBW22EEOAPQZD>
- Wilson, M.L. (2015). Decreasing inappropriate laboratory utilization. *American Journal of*



*Clinical Pathology*, 2015(143), 614-161.

<https://doi.org/10.1309/AJCPHQODM9XYWLZ9>

Wolcott, H.F. (2008). *Ethnography: A way of seeing* (2<sup>nd</sup> ed.). AltaMira Press.

Wolcott, J., Schwartz, A., & Goodman, C., & the Lewin Group (2008). *Laboratory medicine: A national status report*. The Lewin Group.

[www.lewin.com/content/dam/Lewin/Resources/Site\\_Sections/Publications/3993.pdf](http://www.lewin.com/content/dam/Lewin/Resources/Site_Sections/Publications/3993.pdf)

Wolcott, J., & Goodman, C., & the Lewin Group. (2009). *The value of laboratory screening and diagnostic tests for prevention and healthcare improvement*. The Lewin Group.

[http://thehill.com/sites/default/files/acla\\_lewinvalueoflabsdxreport\\_0.pdf](http://thehill.com/sites/default/files/acla_lewinvalueoflabsdxreport_0.pdf)

Wolpaw, J., Schwengel, D., Hensley, N., Hong Mershon, B., Stierer, T., Steele, A., ...Koch, C.G. (2018). Engaging the front line: Tapping into hospital-wide quality and safety initiatives. *Journal of Cardiothoracic and Vascular Anesthesia*, 32(1), 522-533.

<https://doi.org/10.1053/j.jvca.2017.05.038>

Wood, J.P. (2016). Opportunities for academic pathology. *Academic Pathology*, 3

<https://doi.org/10.1177/2374289516651629>

Wong, W. & Hilborne, L.H. (2021, May 5). *Strategies for laboratory professionals to drive lab stewardship to reduce cost, eliminate waste, and improve patient care* [Webinar]. Hosted

[www.darkdaily.com/webinar](http://www.darkdaily.com/webinar)

Worster, A., Weirich, T.R., & Andera, F. (2017). Managing IT change – Return on investment (ROI) as a motivational tool. *The Journal of Corporate Accounting & Finance*, 28(4), 58-64. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcaf.22266>

Xu, Q., Higgins, T., & Cembrowski, G.S. (2015). Limiting the testing of AST, a diagnostically nonspecific enzyme. *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 144(3), 426-426.

<https://doi.org/10.1309/AJCPO47VAWYRIDHG>

Yin, R.K. (2014). *Case study research: Design and methods*. Sage Publications.

Yin, R.K. (2018). *Case study research and applications: Design and methods*, (6<sup>th</sup> ed.). Sage Publications.

## Appendix A: Informed Consent for Participation in Research

### Communicating the Value Contributions of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine (PaLM) to Healthcare Administrators, Evidence from a Multiple Case Study

You are invited to be in a research study on the communication of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine's value. You were selected as possible participant because you are 18 years of age or older, currently employed or contracted full time as either a hospital administrator or laboratory leader at an acute care hospital with on-site laboratory services, and knowledge of value-based activities. You have been in your position for at least 1 year. Please read this participation form and ask any questions you may have before agreeing to be in this study. A doctoral candidate in the School of Business at Liberty University, is conducting this study.

**Background information:** The purpose of this study is to provide evidence of the communication between hospital laboratory leadership and hospital administrators concerning value-based activities (VBAs) – i.e., the activities that improve value, generally, referred to as improvement approaches. VBAs result in improvements in quality, the patient experience, efficiency, and ultimately cost. A value-based strategy lowers costs, improves quality or provision of service excellence, or surpasses rival capabilities. The current climate in healthcare requires a justification of the activities and expenditures from every sector, demonstrating value to the patient and the health system. This study explores the communication of value-based activities to better understand the effectiveness of value demonstrations and the alignment of these activities with value-based strategies promoting performance improvements, quality & safety, and cost reductions.

**Procedures:** If you agree to be in this study, I will ask that you do the following:

- Participate in an audio-recorded interview. This should take approximately 50 minutes to complete.
- Review your post interview transcript for accuracy and provide a response. The transcript will be emailed to you within a few days after the interview and should take less than 20 minutes to review.

**Risks:** The risks involved in this study are minimal, which means they are equal to the risks you may encounter in everyday life.

**Benefits:** Participants should not expect to receive a direct benefit from taking part in this study. Benefits are to society and include an increased knowledge of value demonstrations for healthcare professionals.

**Compensation:** Participants will not be compensated for participating in this study.

**Confidentiality:** The records of this study will be kept private. In any reports that I might publish, I will not include any information to make it possible to identify the subjects. Research records will be securely stored, and only the researcher will have access to the records. I may share the data collected in published literature or with researchers of future research studies.

However, if I share collected data, I will remove any identifying information that could identify participants or sites prior sharing the data.

- Participants will be assigned a pseudonym. I will conduct the interview in a location where others will not easily overhear our conversation.
- Data will be stored on a password locked computer and may be used in future presentations. After three years, all electronic records will be deleted.
- Interviews will be recorded and transcribed. Recordings will be stored on a password locked computer for three years and then erased. Only the researcher will have access to these recordings.

**Voluntary Nature of the Study:** Participation in this study is voluntary. Your decision to participate or not to participate will not affect your current or future relations with Liberty University. If you decide to participate, you are free to decline answering any questions or to withdraw from the study.

**How to withdrawal from the study:** If you choose to withdraw from this study, please contact the researcher at the email address / phone number included in the next paragraph. Should you choose to withdraw, the data collected from you will be destroyed immediately and will not be included in this study.

**Contacts and Questions:** The researcher conducting this study is a doctoral student. You may ask any question you have now. If you have questions later, you are encouraged to contact the researcher. You may also contact the researcher's faculty chair.

If you have any questions or concerns regarding this study and would like to speak with someone other than the researcher, please contact the Institutional Review Board.

*Please notify the researcher if you would like a copy of this information for your records.*

**Statement of Consent:** I have read and understand the above information. I have asked questions and received answers. I consent to participate in this study.

The researcher as my permission to audio-record my responses as participation in this study.

**Signature of Participant:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Signature of Investigator:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Appendix B: Participant Recruitment Letter**

[date]  
[Recipient]  
[Title]  
[Company]  
[Address]  
[City, State, Zip]

Dear Hospital Administrator or Laboratory Leader,

I need your help. As a doctoral student in Healthcare Administration at Liberty University's School of Business, I am conducting research as a requirement for my degree.

The purpose of my study is to provide evidence of the communication between hospital laboratory leaders and hospital administrators concerning value-based activities (VBAs) – i.e., activities that improve value, generally referred to as improvement approaches. Value based activities result in improvements in quality, the patient experience, efficiency, and ultimately cost. A value-based strategy lowers costs, improves quality or the provision of service excellence, or surpasses rival capabilities. The current climate in healthcare requires a justification of the activities and expenditures from every sector, demonstrating value to the patient and the health system. This study explores the communication of PaLM VBAs to better understand the effectiveness of value demonstrations and the alignment of activities with value-based strategies that promote performance improvements, quality & safety, and cost reductions.

Participants will be asked to participate in an audio-recorded interview. This will take approximately 50 minutes to complete. Participants will also be asked to review their interview transcript for accuracy. Interview transcript will be emailed to participants after the interview. It should take less than 20 minutes to complete the review and provide feedback. This study may benefit the healthcare industry and laboratorians by increasing the knowledge of value demonstrations.

Participants sought for this study must currently be 18 years of age or older and be a hospital administrator and laboratory leader knowledgeable of value-based activities (VBAs). Participants must be full-time employed or contracted with an acute care hospital for at least one year. Participant names and other identifying information requested as part of this study will remain confidential information.

For participation, please e-mail \_\_\_\_\_ to schedule an interview. A consent document attached to this message will also be available at the time of the interview. The consent document contains information about this research. Please review the consent document as it will be signed at the time of your interview.

### Appendix C: Interview Protocol

Participant Pseudonym / Title	Date/time of interview:	Hospital Pseudonym:
Length of employment	Interview start time:	
	Interview stop time:	

#### Introduction

[Script] Hello. My name is \_\_\_\_\_. Thank you for your willingness to participate in the interview aspect of my study. I am a doctoral researcher working on my required dissertation. The purpose of my study is to provide evidence of value communications between hospital laboratory leaders and hospital administrators. If you have not already done so, please take a moment to read and sign the **Informed Consent for Participation in Research**. Feel free to ask me any questions you may have about this study, or the processes involved. [Collect Informed Consent signature]

Verbal Explanation of the study	<p><b>Please allow me to read a few statements concerning this study</b></p> <p>The purpose of my study is to provide evidence of the communication between hospital laboratory leaders and hospital administrators concerning value-based activities (VBAs). VBAs improve value and are generally referred to as improvement approaches and include activities that result in improvements in quality, the patient experience, efficiency, and ultimately improve costs.</p> <p>A value-based strategy lowers costs, improves quality or provision of services, or surpasses rival capabilities. The current climate in healthcare requires a justification of the activities and expenditures from every sector, demonstrating value to the patient and the health system.</p> <p>This study explores the communication of VBAs by pathologists or laboratory leaders to better understand the effectiveness of value demonstrations and the alignment of these activities with VBHC strategies that promote performance improvements, quality &amp; safety, and cost reductions.</p>
Allow response	<p>[Script: Allow for unstructured discussion]</p> <p><b>My use of the term lab or laboratory refers to hospital services provided by either pathology or laboratory medicine departments. Kindly respond to the following questions. It's okay if you don't have or know an answer.</b></p>
Introductory question	<p>[Present publicly available information and allow open discussion for how laboratory might fit into these public scores]</p> <p><b>How does hospital administration assess laboratory and pathology services?</b></p> <p><b>How does this information align with the hospital's performance goals?</b></p>
TABLE 10	[Proceed with questions in Table 10 according to interviewee type]
Closing statement	<p><b>Thank you for your time today. I'll be sending you a copy transcript of our interview in a few days. Please review it and either confirm its accuracy or add further comments or clarifications.</b></p> <p>[Script: Review e-mail address accuracy]</p>
End	<p><b>Who else would you recommend that I interview for this study? Please send an introductory email on my behalf.</b></p> <p>[Script: Gather referral name and e-mail address, and assign pseudonyms]</p>
Notes	[Researcher journals thoughts / impressions]

**Table 10.***Case Study Interview Questions*

Task	Case Notes
<b>Laboratory Leadership Interview Questions</b>	
	Describe for me several activities implemented by the laboratory to improve services.
	How have you communicated these activities to administration?
	Describe some initiatives of laboratory that improve value for the hospital
	How have you shared these value-based activities with hospital administration?
	How might these activities align with a value-based strategy?
	What feedback has hospital administration provided to you concerning these activities?
	When you discuss these activities with administration, how do you present your message?
	What feedback has administration provided regarding these recommendations?
	What barriers do you perceive in communicating lab's value-based activities to administration?
[Differentiation factor]	Who would you say is the primary interface from Pathology and Laboratory services to the hospital? Path / DCLS / CLS Manager / other
<b>Hospital Administrator Interview Questions</b>	
	Describe how laboratory leadership communicates initiatives with you
	How does laboratory leadership make you aware of cost savings opportunities?
	How have other value-based activities been presented to you?
	What are some examples of effective initiatives presented by the laboratory?
	How do the lab's value-based activities align with the strategic objectives of the hospital?
	How might the laboratory improve communication of value-based initiatives to you?
	What barriers do you perceive for the laboratory being able to effectively communicate their value-based initiatives?
[Differentiation factor]	Who would you say is the primary interface from Pathology and Laboratory services to the hospital? Path / DCLS / CLS Manager / other

**Table 11.**

*Research Questions alignment with Interview Questions*

Research Questions / Interview Questions	What value-base cost savings opportunities has laboratory leadership presented to hospital administrators?	What value-based opportunities are perceived as effectively communicated by laboratory leaders to hospital administrators?	How do hospital-based laboratory leaders communicate PaLM VBAs to hospital administrators?	What PaLM VBAs do hospital administrators perceive as aligning with the value-based objectives?
<b>Laboratory Leadership Interview Questions</b>				
Describe for me several activities implemented by the laboratory to improve services.	X			
How have you communicated these activities to administration?			X	
Describe some initiatives of the laboratory that improve value for the hospital	X			
How have you shared these VBAs with hospital administration?	X		X	
How might these activities align with a value-based strategy?				X
What feedback has hospital administration provided to you concerning these activities?		X	X	
When you discuss these activities with administration, how do you present the message?	X	X	X	
What feedback has administration provided regarding these recommendations?		X		X
What barriers do you perceive in communicating lab’s value-based activities to administration?		X		



<b>Hospital Administrator Interview Questions</b>				
Describe how laboratory leadership communicates initiatives with you		X	X	X
How does laboratory leadership make you aware of cost savings opportunities?	X		X	
How have other value-based activities been presented to you?	X		X	
What are some examples of effective initiatives presented by the laboratory?	X	X		
How do the lab's VBAs align with the strategic objectives of the hospital?		X		X
How might the laboratory improve communication of value-based initiatives to you?			X	
What barriers do you perceive for laboratory being able to effectively communicate their value-based initiatives?		X		